(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification[7]: C12N 15/00

(21) International Application Number: PCT/EP01/04863

(22) International Filing Date: 30 April 2001 (30.04.2001)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:
09/562,934   1 May 2000 (01.05.2000)   US

(71) Applicants: NOVARTIS AG [CH/CH]; Schwarzwal-dallee 215, CH-4058 Basel (CH). THE SCRIPPS RESEARCH INSTITUTE [US/US]; 10550 North Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA 92037 (US).

(71) Applicants and
(72) Inventors: NEMEROW, Glen, R. [US/US]; 462 Cerro Street, Encinitas, CA 92024 (US). VON SEGGERN, Daniel, J. [US/US]; Apartment 30, 5175 Luigi Terrace, San Diego, CA 92122 (US). FRIEDLANDER, Marty [US/US]; 1720 Zapo Street, Del Mar, CA 92014 (US).

(74) Agent: BECKER, Konrad; Novartis AG, Corporate Intellectual Property, Patent & Trademark Dept., CH-4002 Basel (CH).

(81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.

(84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:
— without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: VECTORS FOR OCULAR TRANSDUCTION AND USE THEREOF FOR GENETIC THERAPY

(57) Abstract: Adenovirus vector-based gene therapy methods for treating ocular disorders are provided. Adenovirus vectors for therapy of ocular diseases and methods of treatment using the vectors are provided. Compositions, kits, and methods of preparation and use of the vectors for gene therapy are provided.

VECTORS FOR OCULAR TRANSDUCTION AND USE THEREOF FOR GENETIC THERAPY

5   **RELATED APPLICATIONS**

This application claims the benefit of priority to U.S. application Serial No. 09/562,934, filed May 1, 2000, to Glen R. Nemerow, Daniel Von Seggern,; Martin Friedlander, entitled "VECTORS FOR OCULAR TRANSDUCTION AND USE THEREFOR FOR GENETIC THERAPY".

10   This application is related to copending U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682 (also filed as International PCT application No. PCT/US00/00265, filed January 14, 2000)), to Daniel Von Seggern, Glen R. Nemerow, Paul Hallenbeck, Susan Stevenson, Yelena Skripchenko, filed January 14, 2000, entitled "Adenovirus Vectors, Packaging Cell Lines,Compositions, and

15 Methods for Preparation and Use," which is a continuation-in-part of U.S. Application 09/423,783 filed November 12, 1999 and claims the benefit of the filing date of U.S. Provisional Application 60/115,920 filed January 14, 1999. Where permitted, the contents and subject matter of each application and of the provisional application are incorporated in their entirety herein by reference.

20 **FIELD OF INVENTION**

The present invention relates to gene therapy, especially to adenovirus vector-based gene therapy. In particular, adenovirus vectors for therapy of ocular diseases and methods of treatment using the vectors are provided. Compositions, kits, and methods of preparation and use of the vectors for gene

25 therapy are provided.

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Retinal dystrophies

The eye is susceptible to a number of hereditary and/or age related degenerative disorders. In the United States, common causes of irreversible

30 blindness or severe loss of vision are retinal dystrophies (see, *e.g.,* Cotlier *et al.* (1995) *Surv. Ophthalmology 40*:51-61; Bird (1995) *Am. J. Ophthal. 119*: 543-562; and Adler (1996) *Arch Ophthal 114*:79-83). The retina is the sensory

-2-

tunic of the eye, containing light sensitive receptors, a complex of neurons, and pigmented epithelium, arranged in discrete layers. In humans, the macula is the portion of the retina that lies directly behind the lens. Cones, the photoreceptor cells responsible for central vision, are heavily concentrated in the macula.

5   Central dystrophies, which affect the macula, include Best's disease, age-related macular degeneration, and Stargardt's macular dystrophy. The peripheral retina is composed mainly of rods, which are responsible for side and night vision. Peripheral degenerative retinal diseases include retinitis pigmentosa, choroidemia and Bietti's crystalline dystrophy.

10   Macular degenerations are a heterogenous group of diseases, characterized by progressive central vision loss and degeneration of the macula and underlying retinal pigmented epithelium. Age-related macular degeneration (ARMD) is the most common form of the disease, affecting an estimated 20% of persons over 75 years of age. ARMD is poorly understood in terms of etiology

15   and pathogenesis. The very late onset of the disease has made genetic mapping particularly difficult. Certain macular degenerative conditions with a clear genetic basis, such as Stargardt's and Best's diseases, share many features with ARMD, but have been more amenable to molecular and genetic analysis.

Hereditary peripheral retinopathies are also relatively common. Retinitis

20   pigmentosa (RP), for example, affects approximately 1.5 million people worldwide. Substantial genetic heterogeneity has been observed in this condition, with over 20 chromosomal loci identified. A predisposition to retinitis pigmentosa can be inherited by autosomal dominant, autosomal recessive, X-linked or digenic mode. Mutations have been identified in seven genes, four of

25   which encode proteins in the rod phototransduction cascade: rhodopsin, alpha and beta subunits of rod cGMP phosphodiesterase, and rod cGMP cation-gated channel protein .alpha. subunit. Mutations in the peripherin/RDS gene have been linked to retinitis pigmentosa and macular degeneration. A single peripherin/RDS mutation apparently caused retinitis pigmentosa, pattern dystrophy and fundus

30   flavimaculatus, in different family members.

-3-

In spite of causal heterogeneity, there is significant clinical similarity among RP subtypes. Common signs and symptoms include early electroretinographic abnormalities, ophthalmoscopic findings, and protracted, contiguous expansion of the ring-like scotoma toward the macula,

5   leading to progressively worsening tunnel vision. A recent hypothesis is that active photoreceptor cell death, which is characteristic of these genetically distinct disorders, is mediated by a common induction of apoptosis. It may be possible to treat these conditions by the administration of agents that block induction of apoptosis in photoreceptors, such as neurotrophic factors.

10   **Adenovirus delivery vectors**

Adenovirus, which is a DNA virus with a 36 kilobase (kb) genome, is very well-characterized and its genetics and genetic organization are understood. The genetic organization of adenoviruses permits substitution of large fragments of viral DNA with foreign DNA. In addition, recombinant adenoviruses are

15   structurally stable and no rearranged viruses are observed after extensive amplification.

Adenoviruses have been employed as delivery vehicles for introducing desired genes into eukaryotic cells. The adenovirus delivers such genes to eukaryotic cells by binding to cellular receptors followed by internalization. The

20   adenovirus fiber protein is responsible for binding to cells. The fiber protein has two domains, a rod-like shaft portion and a globular head portion that contains the receptor binding region. The fiber spike is a homotrimer, and there are 12 spikes per virion. Human adenoviruses bind to and infect a broad range of cultured cell lines and primary tissues from different species.

25   The 35,000+ base pair (bp) genome of adenovirus type 2 has been sequenced and the predicted amino acid sequences of the major coat proteins (hexon, fiber and penton base) have been described (see, *e.g.*, Neumann *et al.*, *Gene 69*: 153-157 (1988); Herisse *et al.*, *Nuc. Acids Res. 9*: 4023-4041 (1981); Roberts *et al.*, *J. Biol. Chem. 259*: 13968-13975 (1984); Kinloch *et al.*, *J. Biol.*

30   *Chem. 259*: 6431-6436 (1984); and Chroboczek *et al.*, *Virol. 161*: 549-554, 1987).

-4-

The 35,935 bp sequence of Ad5 DNA is also known and portions of many other adenovirus genomes have been sequenced. The upper packaging limit for adenovirus virions is about 105% of the wild-type genome length (see, e.g., Bett, et al., J. Virol. 67(10): 5911-21, 1993). Thus, for Ad2 and Ad5, this would be an upper packaging limit of about 38kb of DNA.

Adenovirus DNA also includes inverted terminal repeat sequences (ITRs) ranging in size from about 100 to 150 bp, depending on the serotype. The inverted repeats permit single strands of viral DNA to circularize by base-pairing of their terminal sequences to form base-paired "panhandle" structures that are required for replication of the viral DNA.

For efficient packaging, the ITRs and the packaging signal (a few hundred bp in length) comprise the "minimum requirement" for replication and packaging of a genomic nucleic acid into an adenovirus particle. Helper-dependent vectors lacking all viral ORFs but including these essential cis elements (the ITRs and contiguous packaging sequence) have been constructed.

Ad vectors have several distinct advantages as gene delivery vehicles. For example, recombination of such vectors is rare; there are no known associations of human malignancies with adenoviral infections despite common human infection with adenoviruses; the genome may be manipulated to accommodate foreign genes of a fairly substantial size; and host proliferation is not required for expression of adenoviral proteins. Adenovirus (Ad)-based gene delivery vectors efficiently infect many different cells and tissues. This broad tropism, however, means that gene delivery cannot be directed to a specific target cell. A large fraction of intravenously administered adenovirus is retained by the liver, which could lead to undesirable side-effects. Adenovirus may potentiate immune responses. For example, Adenovirus type 5 (Ad5) also transduces dendritic cells, which present antigens very efficiently, thereby possibly exacerbating the immune response against the vector. It has been proposed that vectors with different targeting efficiencies might eliminate these problems, permitting a lower total particle dose and more specific targeting (see, e.g., U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682).

-5-

The wealth of information on adenovirus structure and mechanism of infection, its efficient infection of nondividing cells, and its large genetic capacity make adenovirus a popular gene therapy vector. The wide expression of receptors to which adenovirus binds makes targeting adenovirus vectors

5   difficult.

Hence there is a need to improve delivery and targeting of adenoviral vectors and also to provide treatments for ocular disorders. Therefore, it is an object herein to provide adenoviral vectors that specifically or selectively target cells in the eye. It is also an object herein to provide these vectors for treatment

10   of ocular disorders.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

Degenerative ocular diseases, such as, but not limited to, retinitis pigmentosa, Stargardt's disease, diabetic retinopathies, retinal vascularization, and others (see, e.g., Table below), have a genetic basis. Genes expressed in

15   the photoreceptor cells at the back of the retina are implicated in these diseases. Provided herein are recombinant viral vectors for targeting therapeutic products to these cells.

Recombinant adenoviral vectors that include nucleic acid that permits specific binding to these photoreceptors are provided. In particular, the vector

20   particles contain a fiber protein of Ad37 or a modified form thereof. As shown herein, fiber protein from Ad37 permits efficient infection of photoreceptor cells. Fiber proteins from other adenovirus D serotypes may also be used. In addition, the portions of the fiber protein, particularly those that interact with other viral structural proteins, such as penton, may be modified to resemble the viral source

25   of the other structural proteins. As exemplified herein, the recombinant virus provided herein include Ad5 structural components. The N-terminus of the Ad37 fiber protein, which interacts with the penton protein, is modified to resemble the Ad5 fiber protein N-terminus to ensure production of viral particles.

The recombinant adenoviral vectors are intended for gene therapy of

30   diseases in which genes expressed in the photoreceptors are implicated. Such diseases include, but are not limited to, degenerative ocular diseases, such as retinitis pigmentosa and Stargardt's disease. These vectors are also useful for

targeting to other ocular cells, such as conjunctival cells, which also bear receptors to which fiber from Ad37 and related serotypes bind.

The vectors will deliver therapeutic agents to the targeted cells for treatment of a variety of disorders (see *e.g.*, Tables 3 and 4, below)). The

5 therapeutic agents are intended for expression in the photoreceptors and for secretion from the photorecptor cells, which are surrounded on one side by choroidal vasculature, and on the other side by retinal vasulature, thereby providing a means for delivery of products. In addition, expression of growth factors, such as VEGF and others, can be used to enhance blood flow to the

10 retina and prevent or slow the degeneration.

Therapeutic agents encoded by the recombinant adenoviral vectors include, but are not limited to, nucleic acid nucleic acid molecules encoding genes that are defective in certain hereditary disorders, nucleic acid molecules that encode antiangiogenics and antitumor agents for treatment of retinal

15 disorders, such as retinoblastomas; nucleic acid molecules encoding trophic factors, such as glial cell line-derived neuroptrophic factor (GDNF) and ciliary neurotrophic factor (CNTF), growth factors and growth factor inhibitors, antiapoptotic factors, such as Bcl-2 (CNTF), antitumor agents, anti-angiogenics, and genes or portions thereof for gene replacement or repair of defective genes.

20 Hence, methods for treatment of inherited and acquired retinal diseases, including diseases involving neovascular and vascular degeneration are provided.

Methods for treating diseases involving genes expressed in photoreceptor cells are provided herein. The methods provided herein are practiced by

25 administration of the recombinant viral vectors by any means suitable for delivery to the photoreceptors. A preferred mode of administration is intraocular injection including intravitreal and subretinal injection. Other modes of administration include, but are not limited to, intrascleral, periorbital and intravenous administration. The vectors also can include photoreceptor-specific

30 promoters thereby providing a means, not only for specific targeting of expression in these cells, but also for photoreceptor-restricted transgene expression.

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION
A. DEFINITIONS

Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meaning as is commonly understood by one of skill in the art to which this invention belongs. All patents, applications, published applications and other publications and sequences from GenBank and other data bases referred to anywhere in the disclosure herein are incorporated by reference in their entirety.

As used herein, the amino acids, which occur in the various amino acid sequences appearing herein, are identified according to their three-letter or one-letter abbreviations. The nucleotides, which occur in the various DNA fragments, are designated with the standard single-letter designations used routinely in the art (see, Table 1).

As used herein, amino acid residue refers to an amino acid formed upon chemical digestion (hydrolysis) of a polypeptide at its peptide linkages. The amino acid residues described herein are preferably in the "L" isomeric form. However, residues in the "D" isomeric form can be substituted for any L-amino acid residue, as long as the desired functional property is retained by the polypeptide. NH_2 refers to the free amino group present at the amino terminus of a polypeptide. COOH refers to the free carboxy group present at the carboxyl terminus of a polypeptide. In keeping with standard polypeptide nomenclature described in *J. Biol. Chem.*, *243*:3552-59 (1969) and adopted at 37 C.F.R. § § 1.821 - 1.822, abbreviations for amino acid residues are shown in the following Table:

Table 1
Table of Correspondence

SYMBOL		AMINO ACID
1-Letter	3-Letter	
Y	Tyr	tyrosine
G	Gly	glycine
F	Phe	phenylalanine
M	Met	methionine

-8-

SYMBOL		
A	Ala	alanine
S	Ser	serine
I	Ile	isoleucine
L	Leu	leucine
T	Thr	threonine
V	Val	valine
P	Pro	proline
K	Lys	lysine
H	His	histidine
Q	Gln	glutamine
E	Glu	glutamic acid
Z	Glx	Glu and/or Gln
W	Trp	tryptophan
R	Arg	arginine
D	Asp	aspartic acid
N	Asn	asparagine
B	Asx	Asn and/or Asp
C	Cys	cysteine
X	Xaa	Unknown or other

It should be noted that all amino acid residue sequences represented. herein by formulae have a left to right orientation in the conventional direction of amino-terminus to carboxyl-terminus. In addition, the phrase "amino acid residue" is broadly defined to include the amino acids listed in the Table of Correspondence and modified and unusual amino acids, such as those referred to in 37 C.F.R. § § 1.821-1.822, and incorporated herein by reference. Furthermore, it should be noted that a dash at the beginning or end of an amino acid residue sequence indicates a peptide bond to a further sequence of one or

-9-

more amino acid residues or to an amino-terminal group such as NH_2 or to a carboxyl-terminal group such as COOH.

In a peptide or protein, suitable conservative substitutions of amino acids are known to those of skill in this art and may be made generally without altering the biological activity of the resulting molecule. Those of skill in this art recognize that, in general, single amino acid substitutions in non-essential regions of a polypeptide do not substantially alter biological activity (see, e.g., Watson et al. *Molecular Biology of the Gene*, 4th Edition, 1987, The Bejacmin/Cummings Pub. co., p.224).

Such substitutions are preferably made in accordance with those set forth in TABLE 2 as follows:

TABLE 2

Original residue	Conservative substitution
Ala (A)	Gly; Ser
Arg (R)	Lys
Asn (N)	Gln; His
Cys (C)	Ser
Gln (Q)	Asn
Glu (E)	Asp
Gly (G)	Ala; Pro
His (H)	Asn; Gln
Ile (I)	Leu; Val
Leu (L)	Ile; Val
Lys (K)	Arg; Gln; Glu
Met (M)	Leu; Tyr; Ile
Phe (F)	Met; Leu; Tyr
Ser (S)	Thr
Thr (T)	Ser
Trp (W)	Tyr
Tyr (Y)	Trp; Phe
Val (V)	Ile; Leu

Other substitutions are also permissible and may be determined empirically or in accord with known conservative substitutions.

As used herein, a complementing plasmid describes plasmid vectors that deliver nucleic acids into a packaging cell line for stable integration into a chromosome in the cellular genome.

As used herein, a delivery plasmid is a plasmid vector that carries or delivers nucleic acids encoding a therapeutic gene or gene that encodes a

-10-

therapeutic product or a precursor thereof or a regulatory gene or other factor that results in a therapeutic effect when delivered *in vivo* in or into a cell line, such as, but not limited to a packaging cell line, to propagate therapeutic viral vectors.

5   As used herein, a variety of vectors with different requirements are described. For example, one vector is used to deliver particular nucleic acid molecules into a packaging cell line for stable integration into a chromosome. These types of vectors are generally identified herein as complementing plasmids. A further type of vector described herein carries or delivers nucleic

10   acid molecules in or into a cell line (*e.g.*, a packaging cell line) for the purpose of propagating therapeutic viral vectors; hence, these vectors are generally referred to herein as delivery plasmids. A third "type" of vector described herein is used to carry nucleic acid molecules encoding therapeutic proteins or polypeptides or regulatory proteins or are regulatory sequences to specific cells or cell types in a

15   subject in need of treatment; these vectors are generally identified herein as therapeutic viral vectors or recombinant adenoviral vectors or viral Ad-derived , vectors and are in the form of a virus particle encapsulating a viral nucleic acid containing an expression cassette for expressing the therapeutic gene.

          As used herein, a DNA or nucleic acid homolog refers to a nucleic acid

20   that includes a preselected conserved nucleotide sequence, such as a sequence encoding a therapeutic polypeptide. By the term "substantially homologous" is meant having at least 80%, preferably at least 90%, most preferably at least 95% homology therewith or a lesser percentage of homology or identity and conserved biological activity or function.

25   The terms "homology" and "identity" are often used interchangeably. In this regard, percent homology or identity may be determined, for example, by comparing sequence information using a GAP computer program. The GAP program utilizes the alignment method of Needleman and Wunsch (*J. Mol. Biol.* 48:443 (1970), as revised by Smith and Waterman (*Adv. Appl. Math.* 2:482

30   (1981). Briefly, the GAP program defines similarity as the number of aligned symbols (i.e., nucleotides or amino acids) which are similar, divided by the total number of symbols in the shorter of the two sequences. The preferred default

-11-

parameters for the GAP program may include: (1) a unary comparison matrix (containing a value of 1 for identities and 0 for non-identities) and the weighted comparison matrix of Gribskov and Burgess, *Nucl. Acids Res.* 14:6745 (1986), as described by Schwartz and Dayhoff, eds., *ATLAS OF PROTEIN SEQUENCE*

5   *AND STRUCTURE*, National Biomedical Research Foundation, pp. 353-358 (1979); (2) a penalty of 3.0 for each gap and an additional 0.10 penalty for each symbol in each gap; and (3) no penalty for
end gaps.

Whether any two nucleic acid molecules have nucleotide sequences that

10   are at least 80%, 85%, 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% "identical" can be determined using known computer algorithms such as the "FAST A" program, using for example, the default parameters as in Pearson and Lipman, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85*:2444 (1988). Alternatively the BLAST function of the National Center for Biotechnology Information database may be used to

15   determine identity.

In general, sequences are aligned so that the highest order match is obtained. "Identity" *per se* has an art-recognized meaning and can be calculated using published techniques. (See, *e.g.*: *Computational Molecular Biology*, Lesk, A.M., ed., Oxford University Press, New York, 1988; *Biocomputing: Informatics*

20   *and Genome Projects*, Smith, D.W., ed., Academic Press, New York, 1993; *Computer Analysis of Sequence Data, Part I*, Griffin, A.M., and Griffin, H.G., eds., Humana Press, New Jersey, 1994; *Sequence Analysis in Molecular Biology*, von Heinje, G., Academic Press, 1987; and *Sequence Analysis Primer*, Gribskov, M. and Devereux, J., eds., M Stockton Press, New York, 1991).

25   While there exist a number of methods to measure identity between two polynucleotides or polypeptide sequences, the term "identity" is well known to skilled artisans (Carillo, H. & Lipton, D., *SIAM J Applied Math 48*:1073 (1988)). Methods commonly employed to determine identity or similarity between two sequences include, but are not limited to, those disclosed in Guide to Huge

30   Computers, Martin J. Bishop, ed., Academic Press, San Diego, 1994, and Carillo, H. & Lipton, D., *SIAM J Applied Math 48*:1073 (1988). Methods to determine identity and similarity are codified in computer programs. Preferred

-12-

computer program methods to determine identity and similarity between two sequences include, but are not limited to, GCG program package (Devereux, J., *et al., Nucleic Acids Research 12(I)*:387 (1984)), BLASTP, BLASTN, FASTA (Atschul, S.F., *et al., J Molec Biol 215*:403 (1990)).

5   Therefore, as used herein, the term "identity" represents a comparison between a test and a reference polypeptide or polynucleotide. For example, a test polypeptide may be defined as any polypeptide that is 90% or more identical to a reference polypeptide. As used herein, the term at least "90% identical to" refers to percent identities from 90 to 99.99 relative to the

10   reference polypeptides. Identity at a level of 90% or more is indicative of the fact that, assuming for exemplification purposes a test and reference polynucleotide length of 100 amino acids are compared. No more than 10% (i.e., 10 out of 100) amino acids in the test polypeptide differs from that of the reference polypeptides. Similar comparisons may be made between a test and

15   reference polynucleotides. Such differences may be represented as point mutations randomly distributed over the entire length of an amino acid sequence or they may be clustered in one or more locations of varying length up to the maximum allowable, e.g. 10/100 amino acid difference (approximately 90% identity). Differences are defined as nucleic acid or amino acid substitutions, or

20   deletions.

As used herein, genetic therapy involves the transfer of heterologous DNA to the certain cells, target cells, of a mammal, particularly a human, with a disorder or conditions for which such therapy is sought. The DNA is introduced into the selected target cells in a manner such that the heterologous DNA is

25   expressed and a therapeutic product encoded thereby is produced. Alternatively, the heterologous DNA may in some manner mediate expression of DNA that encodes the therapeutic product, it may encode a product, such as a peptide or RNA that in some manner mediates, directly or indirectly, expression of a therapeutic product. Genetic therapy may also be used to deliver nucleic

30   acid encoding a gene product to replace a defective gene or supplement a gene product produced by the mammal or the cell in which it is introduced. The introduced nucleic acid may encode a therapeutic compound, such as a growth

-13-

factor inhibitor thereof, or a tumor necrosis factor or inhibitor thereof, such as a receptor therefor, that is not normally produced in the mammalian host or that is not produced in therapeutically effective amounts or at a therapeutically useful time. The heterologous DNA encoding the therapeutic product may be modified

5   prior to introduction into the cells of the afflicted host in order to enhance or otherwise alter the product or expression thereof.

As used herein, heterologous DNA is DNA that encodes RNA and proteins that are not normally produced *in vivo* by the cell in which it is expressed or that mediates or encodes mediators that alter expression of endogenous DNA by

10   affecting transcription, translation, or other regulatable biochemical processes. Heterologous DNA may also be referred to as foreign DNA. Any DNA that one of skill in the art would recognize or consider as heterologous or foreign to the cell in which it is expressed is herein encompassed by heterologous DNA. Examples of heterologous DNA include, but are not limited to, DNA that encodes

15   traceable marker proteins, such as a protein that confers drug resistance, DNA that encodes therapeutically effective substances, such as anti-cancer agents, enzymes and hormones, and DNA that encodes other types of proteins, such as antibodies. Antibodies that are encoded by heterologous DNA may be secreted or expressed on the surface of the cell in which the heterologous DNA has been

20   introduced.

Hence, herein heterologous DNA or foreign DNA, refers to a DNA molecule not present in the exact orientation and position as the counterpart DNA molecule found in the corresponding wild-type adenovirus. It may also refer to a DNA molecule from another organism or species (*i.e.*, exogenous) or

25   from another Ad serotype.

As used herein, a therapeutically effective product is a product that is encoded by heterologous DNA that, upon introduction of the DNA into a host, a product is expressed that effectively ameliorates or eliminates the symptoms, manifestations of an inherited or acquired disease or that cures said disease.

30   Typically, DNA encoding the desired heterologous DNA is cloned into a plasmid vector and introduced by routine methods, such as calcium-phosphate mediated DNA uptake (see, (1981) <u>Somat. Cell. Mol. Genet.</u> 7:603-616) or

-14-

microinjection, into producer cells, such as packaging cells.   After amplification
in producer cells, the vectors that contain the heterologous DNA are introduced
into selected target cells.

5   As used herein, an expression or delivery vector refers to any plasmid or
virus into which a foreign or heterologous DNA may be inserted for expression in
a suitable host cell — *i.e.*, the protein or polypeptide encoded by the DNA is
synthesized in the host cell's system. Vectors capable of directing the
expression of DNA segments (genes) encoding one or more proteins are referred
to herein as "expression vectors." Also included are vectors that allow cloning
10   of cDNA (complementary DNA) from mRNAs produced using reverse
transcriptase.

      As used herein, a gene is a nucleic acid molecule whose nucleotide
sequence encodes RNA or polypeptide. A gene can be either RNA or DNA.
Genes may include regions preceding and following the coding region (leader and
15   trailer) as well as intervening sequences (introns) between individual coding
segments (exons).

      As used herein, tropism with reference to an adenovirus refers to the
selective infectivity or binding that is conferred on the particle by the fiber
protein, such as by the C-terminus portion that comprises the knob.

20   As used herein, isolated with reference to a nucleic acid molecule or
polypeptide or other biomolecule means that the nucleic acid or polypeptide has
separated from the genetic environment from which the polypeptide or nucleic
acid were obtained. It may also mean altered from the natural state. For
example, a polynucleotide or a polypeptide naturally present in a living animal is
25   not "isolated," but the same polynucleotide or polypeptide separated from the
coexisting materials of its natural state is "isolated", as the term is employed
herein. Thus, a polypeptide or polynucleotide produced and/or contained within
a recombinant host cell is considered isolated. Also intended as an "isolated
polypeptide" or an "isolated polynucleotide" are polypeptides or polynucleotides
30   that have been purified, partially or substantially, from a recombinant host cell or
from a native source. For example, a recombinantly produced version of a
compound can be substantially purified by the one-step method described in

-15-

Smith and Johnson, *Gene 67:*31-40 (1988). The terms isolated and purified are sometimes used interchangeably.

Thus, by "isolated" is meant that the nucleic acid is free of the coding sequences of those genes that, in the naturally-occurring genome of the

5 organism (if any) immediately flank the gene encoding the nucleic acid of interest. Isolated DNA may be single-stranded or double-stranded, and may be genomic DNA, cDNA, recombinant hybrid DNA, or synthetic DNA. It may be identical to a native DNA sequence, or may differ from such sequence by the deletion, addition, or substitution of one or more nucleotides.

10 Isolated or purified as it refers to preparations made from biological cells or hosts means any cell extract containing the indicated DNA or protein including a crude extract of the DNA or protein of interest. For example, in the case of a protein, a purified preparation can be obtained following an individual technique or a series of preparative or biochemical techniques and the DNA or protein of

15 interest can be present at various degrees of purity in these preparations. The procedures may include for example, but are not limited to, ammonium sulfate fractionation, gel filtration, ion exchange chromatography, affinity chromatography, density gradient centrifugation and electrophoresis.

A preparation of DNA or protein that is "substantially pure" or "isolated"

20 should be understood to mean a preparation free from naturally occurring materials with which such DNA or protein is normally associated in nature. "Essentially pure" should be understood to mean a "highly" purified preparation that contains at least 95% of the DNA or protein of interest.

A cell extract that contains the DNA or protein of interest should be

25 understood to mean a homogenate preparation or cell-free preparation obtained from cells that express the protein or contain the DNA of interest. The term "cell extract" is intended to include culture media, especially spent culture media from which the cells have been removed.

As used herein, a packaging cell line is a cell line that provides a missing

30 gene product or its equivalent.

As used herein, an adenovirus viral particle is the minimal structural or functional unit of a virus. A virus can refer to a single particle, a stock of

particles or a viral genome. The adenovirus (Ad) particle is relatively complex and may be resolved into various substructures.

As used herein, "penton" or "penton complex" are preferentially used herein to designate a complex of penton base and fiber. The term "penton" may
5 also be used to indicate penton base, as well as penton complex. The meaning of the term "penton" alone should be clear from the context within which it is used.

As used herein, a plasmid refers to an autonomous self-replicating extrachromosomal circular nucleic acid molecule, typically DNA.
10 As used herein, a post-transcription regulatory element (PRE) is a regulatory element found in viral or cellular messenger RNA that is not spliced, i.e. intronless messages. Examples include, but are not limited to, human hepatitis virus, woodchuck hepatitis virus, the TK gene and mouse histone gene. The PRE may be placed before a polyA sequence and after a heterologous DNA
15 sequence.

As used herein, pseudotyping describes the production of adenoviral vectors having modified capsid protein or capsid proteins from a different serotype than the serotype of the vector itself. One example, is the production of an adenovirus 5 vector particle containing an Ad37 fiber protein. This may be
20 accomplished by producing the adenoviral vector in packaging cell lines expressing different fiber proteins.

As used herein, promoters of interest herein may be inducible or constitutive. Inducible promoters will initiate transcription only in the presence of an additional molecule; constitutive promoters do not require the presence of
25 any additional molecule to regulate gene expression. a regulatable or inducible promoter may also be described as a promoter where the rate or extent of RNA polymerase binding and initiation is modulated by external stimuli. Such stimuli include, but are not limited to various compounds or compositions, light, heat, stress and chemical energy sources. Inducible, suppressible and repressible
30 promoters are considered regulatable promoters. Preferred promoters herein, are promoters that are selectively expressed in ocular cells, particularly photoreceptor cells.

-17-

As used herein, receptor refers to a biologically active molecule that specifically or selectively binds to (or with) other molecules. The term "receptor protein" may be used to more specifically indicate the proteinaceous nature of a specific receptor.

5   As used herein, recombinant refers to any progeny formed as the result of genetic engineering. This may also be used to describe a virus formed by recombination of plasmids in a packaging cell.

As used herein, a transgene or therapeutic nucleic acid molecule includes DNA and RNA molecules encoding an RNA or polypeptide. Such molecules may

10   be "native" or naturally-derived sequences; they may also be "non-native" or "foreign" that are naturally- or recombinantly-derived. The term "transgene," which may be used interchangeably herein with the term "therapeutic nucleic acid molecule," is often used to describe a heterologous or foreign (exogenous) gene that is carried by a viral vector and transduced into a host cell.

15   Therefore, therapeutic nucleotide nucleic acid molecules include antisense sequences or nucleotide sequences which may be transcribed into antisense sequences. Therapeutic nucleotide sequences (or transgenes) all include nucleic acid molecules that function to produce a desired effect in the cell or cell nucleus into which said therapeutic sequences are delivered. For example, a therapeutic

20   nucleic acid molecule can include a sequence of nucleotides that encodes a functional protein intended for delivery into a cell which is unable to produce that functional protein.

As used herein, the vitreous of the eye refers to material that fills the chamber behind the lens of the eye (i.e., vitreous humor or vitreous body).

25   As used herein, a promoter region refers to the portion of DNA of a gene that controls transcription of the DNA to which it is operatively linked. The promoter region includes specific sequences of DNA that are sufficient for RNA polymerase recognition, binding and transcription initiation. This portion of the promoter region is referred to as the promoter. In addition, the promoter region

30   includes sequences that modulate this recognition, binding and transcription initiation activity of the RNA polymerase. These sequences may be *cis* acting or

-18-

may be responsive to *trans* acting factors. Promoters, depending upon the nature of the regulation, may be constitutive or regulated.

Thus, promoters are nucleic acid fragments that contain a DNA sequence that controls the expression of a gene located 3' or downstream of the

5   promoter. The promoter is the DNA sequence to which RNA polymerase specifically binds and initiates RNA synthesis (transcription) of that gene, typically located 3' of the promoter. A promoter also includes DNA sequences that direct the initiation of transcription, including those to which RNA polymerase specifically binds. If more than one nucleic acid sequence encoding a

10   particular polypeptide or protein is included in a therapeutic viral vector or nucleotide sequence, more than one promoter or enhancer element may be included, particularly if that would enhance efficiency of expression.

A regulatable or inducible promoter may be described as a promoter wherein the rate of RNA polymerase binding and initiation is modulated by

15   external stimuli. (see, *e.g.*, U.S. Patent Nos. 5,750,396 and 5,998,205). Such stimuli include various compounds or compositions, light, heat, stress, chemical energy sources, and the like. Inducible, suppressible and repressible promoters are considered regulatable promoters.

Regulatable promoters may also include tissue-specific promoters.

20   Tissue-specific promoters direct the expression of the gene to which they are operably linked to a specific cell type. Tissue-specific promoters cause the gene located 3' of it to be expressed predominantly, if not exclusively, in the specific cells where the promoter expressed its endogenous gene. Typically, it appears that if a tissue-specific promoter expresses the gene located 3' of it at all, then

25   it is expressed *appropriately in the correct cell types* (see, *e.g.*, Palmiter et al. (1986) Ann. Rev. Genet. 20: 465-499).

As used herein, the phrase "operatively linked" generally means the sequences or segments have been covalently joined into one piece of DNA, whether in single or double stranded form, whereby control sequences on one

30   segment control expression or replication or other such control of other segments. The two segments are not necessarily contiguous.

-19-

As used herein, exogenous encompasses any therapeutic composition that is administered by the therapeutic methods provided herein. Thus, exogenous may also be referred to herein as foreign, or non-native or other equivalent expression.

5   B. Ad37 fiber tropism

The adenovirus fiber protein is a major determinant of adenovirus tropism (Gall *et al.* (1996) *J. Virol.* *70*:2116-2123; Stevenson *et al.* (1995) *J. Virol.* *69*:2850-2857). The fiber protein extends from the capsid and mediates viral binding to the cell surface by binding to specific cell receptors (Philipson *et al.*

10   (1968) *J. Virol.* *2*:1064-1075). The fiber is a trimeric protein that includes an N-terminal tail domain that interacts with the adenovirus penton base, a central shaft domain of varying length, and a C-terminal knob domain that contains the cell receptor binding site (Chroboczek *et al.* (1995) *Curr.Top.Microbiol.Immunol.* *199*:163-200; Riurok *et al.* (1990) *J.Mol.Biol.* *215*:589-596; Stevenson *et al.*

15   (1995) *J. Virol.* *69*:2850-2857). Fiber proteins of most adenovirus subgroups have been shown to bind specifically or selectively to the 46 kDa coxsackievirus-adenovirus receptor (CAR), (Bergelson *et al.* (1997) *Science* *275*:1320-1323; Roelvink *et al.* (1998) *J. Virol.* *72*:7909-7915). CAR appears to be expressed in a variety of human tissues, including the lung, at various levels (Bergelson *et al.*

20   (1997) *Science* *275*:1320-1323), but Ad37 binds poorly to lung epithelial cells (Huang *et al.* (1999) *J. Virol.* *73*:2798-2802). This suggests that the tropism of this serotype may be influenced by factors independent of CAR expression.

Structural and biochemical data also suggest that distinct receptor binding sites are located on different regions of the Ad5 and Ad37 fiber knobs.

25   Adopting the nomenclature of Xia et al. (Xia *et al.* (1994) *Structure* *2*:1259-1270), the receptor binding site for Ad5 is located at the AB-loop on the side of the fiber knob (Bewley *et al.* (1999) *Science* *286*:1579-1583; Roelvink *et al.* (1999) *Science* *286*:1568-1571). It is known that a lysine residue at position 240 of the Ad37 fiber, located in the CD-loop, is important for receptor binding

30   (Huang *et al.* (1999) *J. Virol.* *73*:2798-2802). The co-crystal structure of the Ad12 knob and the N-terminal domain of CAR (Bewley *et al.* (1999) *Science* *286*:1579-1583) show that the CD-loop does not contact CAR. It thus appears

-20-

that different regions of the Ad5 and Ad37 fiber knobs recognize distinct cell receptors.

A 46 kDa receptor for coxsackieviruses and adenoviruses (CAR) mediates attachment for many adenovirus serotypes. The wide distribution of CAR fails

5 to explain why certain adenovirus serotypes (i.e. Ad37) are highly associated with severe ocular infections such as epidemic keratoconjunctivitis (EKC). Ad37 does not use CAR, but instead uses a glycoprotein that contains sialic acid as its primary receptor (Arnberg *et al.* ((2000) *J. Virol. 74*:42-48). The modest number of Ad37 binding sites per cell (Huang *et al.* (1999) *J. Virol. 73*:2798-

10 2802) also suggests that Ad37 recognizes a specific glycoprotein as its primary receptor for binding to conjunctival cells.

Adenovirus type 37 (subgroup D) has been associated with infections of the eye and genital tract. The tropism of Ad37 derives from the binding preference of its fiber protein, which binds to a receptor located on the surface

15 of cells including Chang C, conjunctival epithelial cell line (Huang *et al.* (1999) *J. Virology* 73:2798-2802).

A protein receptor that is preferentially expressed on conjunctival cells to which Ad37 fiber binds is shown herein. The preferential expression of the Ad37 receptor protein on conjunctival cells suggests that this receptor likely

20 influences Ad37 tropism and should play a key role in ocular pathogenesis. It is shown herein that Ad37 uses a distinct protein receptor that is selectively expressed on conjunctival cells. It is shown that Ad37 binds well to conjunctival cells (Chang C), but poorly to lung carcinoma cells (A549). To determine if infection correlated with cell binding, an Ad5 vector containing the Ad37 fiber

25 protein was constructed. The 'pseudotyped' vector delivered transgenes to Chang C cells better than to A549 cells. Ad37 binding was abolished by protease treatment of Chang C cells, indicating the receptor is a membrane protein. Ad37 binding to conjunctival cells is shown herein to be calcium-dependent. It is also shown that Ad37 infection was not inhibited by a function-

30 blocking anti-CAR monoclonal antibody, which is a feature distinct from Ad5 fiber interaction with CAR. Using a virus overlay protein blot assay (VOPBA), calcium-dependent Ad37 binding to a 50 KDa membrane protein on Chang C

-21-

cells, but not A549 cells was detected. Ad19p a closely related serotype that fails to bind to conjunctival cells, does not recognize the 50 kDa protein. Together, these data indicate that the 50 kDa protein is a candidate receptor for Ad37 on conjunctival cells.

5   Significantly, it is also shown herein that, upon administration of the vector to the vitreous humor, the recombinant adenovirus with the Ad37 fiber preferentially and selectively binds to photoreceptor cells. Hence, a recombinant adenoviral delivery vehicle that has an Ad37 fiber protein can serve as a vector for delivery of therapeutic agents to the eye for treatment of ocular disorders,

10   including genetic and acquired disorders. The identification of the receptor for Ad37 and the resulting recognition of Ad37 tropism allows targeting of adenovirus vectors to specific human ocular cells.

As noted, fiber plays a crucial role in adenovirus infection by attaching the virus to a specific receptor on a cell surface. Hexon, penton and fiber

15   capsomeres are the major components on the surface of the virion. The fiber is an elongated protein which exists as a trimer of three identical polypeptides (polypeptide IV) of 582 amino acids in length. An adenovirus fiber includes three domains: an N-terminal tail domain that interacts with penton base; a shaft composed of variable numbers of repeats of a 15-amino-acid segment that

20   forms beta-sheet and beta-bends; and a knob at the C-terminus ("head domain") that contains the type-specific antigen and is responsible for binding to the cell surface receptor. The gene encoding the fiber protein from Ad2 has been expressed in human cells and has been shown to be correctly assembled into trimers, glycosylated and transported to the nucleus (see, *e.g.*, Hong and Engler,

25   *Virology 185*: 758-761, 1991). Thus, alteration of the fiber in recombinant Ad vectors can lead to alteration in gene delivery.

As shown herein, alteration of fiber in recombinant Ad vectors such that the fiber is derived from Ad37 or another adenovirus serotype D, provides a means for selective delivery of a recombinant virus to particular cells in the eye,

30   including conjunctival cells, and most significantly photoreceptors, thereby providing a means for targeted delivery to photoreceptor cells.

-22-

Photoreceptor cells are implicated in a number of hereditary and acquired retinal degenerative disorders. In addition, photoreceptor cells are located such that products produced therein can be delivered to other areas of the eye by virtue of the blood flow in the vicinity of the photoreceptor cells and also by

5 virtue of the proximity of the photoreceptors to the retinal pigmented epithelium (RPE) and other retinal cells.

Hence it is contemplated herein that the recombinant viral vector will include a packaged recombinant adenovirus genome containing at least the minimal elements for replication and packaging; heterologous DNA encoding a

10 desired gene product, typically a therapeutic product or plurality of products, such as several trophic factors, whose combined activity is effective for treating a disorder, such as a retinal degenerative disorder; and the resulting virion particles will include a fiber that has a sufficient portion to confer specific targeting to photoreceptor cells when the recombinant viral particles are

15 introduced into the aqueous humor of a mammalian, preferably a human, eye, or otherwise contacted with the photoreceptor cells. The fiber may be a chimeric protein that has been modified for effective interaction with other coat structural proteins, such as penton. In addition, the fiber may be modified to include other elements that alter its tropism to permit binding to other cells as well (see, *e.g.*,

20 U.S. Patent Nos. 5,756,086 and 5,543,328, International PCT application No. WO 95/26412 and WO 98/44121 and Krasnykh, *et al.* (*J. Virol. 70:* 6839-46, 1996).

C.   Construction of the viral particles

        1.   Selection of viral genome and fiber protein

25   Methods for preparing recombinant adenoviral vectors for gene product delivery are well known. Preferred among those are the methods exemplified herein (see EXAMPLES) and also described in copending U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682 (also filed as International PCT application No. PCT/US00/00265, filed January 14, 2000, which claims priority to U.S.

30 provisional application Serial No. 60/115,920, as does U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682)).

-23-

As noted, any desired recombinant adenovirus is contemplated for use in the methods herein as long as the viral genome is packaged in a capsid that includes at least the portion of a fiber protein that provides selective binding to photoreceptor cells. This fiber protein is preferably from an adenovirus type D

5   serotype and is preferably an Ad37 fiber. The fiber protein should retain the knob region at the C-terminus ("head domain") from the Ad virus of subgroup D that contains the type-specific antigen and is responsible for binding to the cell surface receptor. Hence the fiber protein can be a chimeric fiber protein as long as it retains a sufficient portion of the type D serotype to specifically or

10   selectively bind to photoreceptor cells. Generally the portion retained will be all or a portion of the knob region. The precise amount of knob region required can be determined empirically by including portions thereof and identifying the minimum residues from and Ad type D serotype, preferably Ad37, to effect selective targeting of a virion packaged with such fiber to photoreceptors in the

15   eye upon introduction of the packaged virion into the aqueous humor.

The precise Recombinant adenovirus containing heterologous nucleic acids that encode a desired product, such a gene to correct a genetic defect, may be made by any methods known to those of skill in the art. The viruses must be packaged in a cell line that results in expression of fiber on the particles that

20   specifically, electively or preferentially targets (binds and results in internalization) the viral particle to cells in the eye. The fiber protein from Ad37 and other Adenoviruses of serotype D that infect the eye effects such targeting. The resulting adenovirus particles that express such fiber is administered by intraocular injection, subretinal injection, particularly intravitreal injection, or any

25   means that results in preferential accumulation in photoreceptor cells.

The family of Adenoviridae includes many members with at least 47 known serotypes of human adenovirus (Ad1-Ad47) (Shenk, *Virology*, Chapter 67, *in* Fields *et al.,* eds. Lippincott-Raven, Philadelphia, 1996,) as well as members of the genus Mastadenovirus including human, simian, bovine, equine,

30   porcine, ovine, canine and opossum viruses and members of the Aviadenovirus genus, including bird viruses, such as CELO.

-24-

Thus it is contemplated that the methods herein can be applied to any recombinant viral vectors derived from any adenovirus species. One of skill in the art would have knowledge of the different adenoviruses (see, *e.g.,*Shenk, *Virology*, Chapter 67, *in* Fields *et al.,* eds. Lippincott-Raven, Philadelphia, 1996,)

5   and can construct recombinant viruses containing portions of the genome of any such virus.

In the exemplified embodiment, viral particles with Ad37 fiber were prepared. Site-directed mutations were made to the Ad37 fiber gene to make the tail sequence more closely match that of Ad5 to facilitate Ad37 fiber binding

10   to the Ad5 penton base. The plasmid for the expression of the Ad37 fiber protein, pDV80, contains the CMV promoter, the adenovirus type 5 tripartite leader (TPL), and the modified Ad37 fiber gene sequence. Genes of interest, such as nucleic acid encoding the β subunit of cGMP phosphodiesterase (βPDE), β-glucuronidase, rhodopsin, growth factors, anti-cancer agents, growth factor

15   receptors and other anti-angiogenic agents, and anti-apoptotic agents, can be incorporated into these vectors using the methods known to those of skill in the art and exemplified herein.

Known adenovirus vectors, previously constructed for intraocular therapy (see, *e.g.,* Bennett *et al.* (1996) *Nature Medicine* 2:649-654, which provides an

20   Ad virus encoding βPDE for treatment of retinitis pigmentosa; Cayouette *et al.* (1998) *Human Gene Therapy* 8:423-430, which provides an Ad vector that expresses CNTF for treatment of retinitis pigmentosa and other retinal degenerative diseases; and Li *et al.* (1995) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.* 92:7700-7704, which provides an Ad virus vector that encodes a human β-

25   glucuronidase for treatment of lysosomal storage disease caused by β-glucuronidase deficiency) can be modified by repackaging the recombinant genome using a packaging line that expresses an Ad37 fiber or other D serotype fiber.

For exemplification, nucleic acid encoding GFP was incorporated into

30   these vectors as a means to visualize their localization. Other genes, such as genes that encode therapeutic products, my be included in place of or in addition to GFP.

-25-

Plasmid pDV80 was electroporated into E1-2a S8 cells and stable lines were selected. The fiber-deleted vectors Ad5.βgal.ΔF and Ad5.GFP.ΔF were grown in cells in a resulting cell line, designated 705, to produce virions, which express the Ad37 fiber (Ad5.βgal.ΔF/37F and Ad5.GFP.ΔF/37F) and CsCl-

5   purified. These virions selectively transduce photoreceptor cells when injected intraocularly into the vitreous humor.

2.   Packaging

Recombinant adenoviral vectors generally have at least a deletion in the first viral early gene region, referred to as E1, which includes the E1a and E1b

10   regions. Deletion of the viral E1 region renders the recombinant adenovirus defective for replication and incapable of producing infectious viral particles in subsequently-infected target cells. Thus, to generate E1-deleted adenovirus genome replication and to produce virus particles requires a system of complementation which provides the missing E1 gene product. E1

15   complementation is typically provided by a cell line expressing E1, such as the human embryonic kidney packaging cell line, i.e. an epithelial cell line, called 293. Cell line 293 contains the E1 region of adenovirus, which provides E1 gene region products to "support" the growth of E1-deleted virus in the cell line (see, e.g., Graham et al., J. Gen. Virol. 36: 59-71, 1977). Additionally, cell lines

20   that may be usable for production of defective adenovirus having a portion of the adenovirus E4 region have been reported (WO 96/22378).

Multiply deficient adenoviral vectors and complementing cell lines have also been described (WO 95/34671, U.S. Patent No. 5,994,106).

Copending U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682 (also filed as

25   International PCT application No. PCT/US00/00265, filed January 14, 2000)) provides packaging cell lines that support viral vectors with deletions of major portions of the viral genome, without the need for helper viruses and also provides cell lines and helper viruses for use with helper-dependent vectors. The packaging cell line has heterologous DNA stably integrated into the

30   chromosomes of the cellular genome. The heterologous DNA sequence encodes one or more adenovirus regulatory and/or structural polypeptides that complement the genes deleted or mutated in the adenovirus vector genome to

-26-

be replicated and packaged. The packaging cell line express, for example, one or more adenovirus structural proteins, polypeptides, or fragments thereof, such as penton base, hexon, fiber, polypeptide IIIa, polypeptide V, polypeptide VI, polypeptide VII, polypeptide VIII, and biologically active fragments thereof. The

5   expression can be constitutive or under the control of a regulatable promoter. These cell lines are designed for expression of recombinant adenoviruses intended for delivery of therapeutic products.

Particular packaging cell lines complement viral vectors having a deletion or mutation of a DNA sequence encoding an adenovirus structural protein,

10   regulatory polypeptides E1A and E1B, and/or one or more of the following regulatory proteins or polypeptides: E2A, E2B, E3, E4, L4, or fragments thereof.

The packaging cell lines are produced by introducing each DNA molecule into the cells and then into the genome via a separate complementing plasmid or plurality of DNA molecules encoding the complementing proteins can be

15   introduced via a single complementing plasmid. Of interest herein, is a variation in which the complementing plasmid includes DNA encoding adenovirus fiber protein (or a chimeric or modified variant thereof), from Ad virus of subgroup D, such as Ad 37, polypeptide or fragment thereof.

For therapeutic applications, the delivery plasmid further includes a

20   nucleotide sequence encoding a foreign polypeptide. Exemplary delivery plasmids include, but are not limited to, pDV44, pΔE1Bβ-gal and pΔE1sp1B. In a similar or analogous manner, therapeutic genes may be introduced.

The cell further includes a complementing plasmid encoding a fiber as contemplated herein; the plasmid or portion thereof is integrated into a

25   chromosome(s) of the cellular genome of the cell.

In one embodiment, a composition comprises a cell containing first and second delivery plasmids wherein a first delivery plasmid comprises an adenovirus genome lacking a nucleotide sequence encoding fiber and incapable of directing the packaging of new viral particles in the absence of a second

30   delivery plasmid, and a second delivery plasmid comprises an adenoviral genome capable of directing the packaging of new viral particles in the presence of the first delivery plasmid.

-27-

In a variation, the packaging cell line expresses fiber protein or chimeric variant thereof from an Ad virus of subgroup D, preferably Ad37, serotype or it can be any fiber protein but one that has been modified to include the portion of the Ad virus of subgroup D, such as Ad37, responsible for selective targeting to

5　photoreceptors upon introduction into the vitreous humor of the eye of a mammal, preferably a human. The fiber protein can be further modified to include a non-native amino acid residue sequence that targets additional specific receptors. In all instances, the modification should not disrupt trimer formation or transport of fiber into the nucleus. In another variation, the non-native amino

10　acid residue sequence alters the binding specificity of the fiber for a targeted cell type. The structural protein is fiber can include amino acid residue sequences from more than one adenovirus serotype. The nucleotide sequences encoding fiber protein or polypeptide need not be modified solely at one or both termini; fiber protein, may be modified "internally" as well as at the termini.

15　Additional nucleic acid fragments can encode polypeptides that are added to the fiber protein. In one variation, the non-native amino acid residue sequence is coupled to the carboxyl terminus of the fiber. In another, the non-native amino acid residue sequence further includes a linker sequence. Alternatively, the fiber protein further comprises a ligand coupled to the linker.

20　Suitable ligands include, but are not limited to, ligands that specifically or selectively bind to a cell surface receptor and ligands that can be used to couple other proteins or nucleic acid molecules. Typically, the packaging cell lines will contain nucleic acid encoding the fiber protein or modified protein stably integrated into a chromosome or chromosomes in the cellular genome.

25　The packaging cell line can be derived from a procaryotic cell line or from a eukaryotic cell line. While various embodiments suggest the use of mammalian cells, and more particularly, epithelial cell lines, a variety of other, non-epithelial cell lines are used in various embodiments. Thus, while various embodiments disclose the use of a cell line selected from among the 293, A549, W162, HeLa,

30　Vero, 211, and 211A cell lines, and any other cell lines suitable for such use are likewise contemplated herein.

3.　**Components of the nucleic acid molecule included in the particle**

-28-

A recombinant viral vector or therapeutic viral vector for use in the methods herein, typically includes a nucleic acid fragment that encodes a protein or polypeptide molecule, or a biologically active fragment thereof, or other regulatory sequence, that is intended for use in therapeutic applications.

5   The nucleic acid molecule to be packaged in the viral particle also may include an enhancer element and/or a promoter located 3' or 5' to and controlling the expression of the therapeutic product-encoding nucleic acid molecule if the product is a protein. Further, for purposes herein, the promoter and/or other transcriptional and translational regulatory sequences controlling

10   expression of the product is preferably one that is expressed specifically in the targeted cells, such as the a photoreceptor-specific promoter, such as a rhodopsin gene promoter.

The nucleic acid molecule to be packaged in viral capsid includes at least 2 different operatively linked DNA segments. The DNA can be manipulated and

15   amplified by PCR as described herein and by using standard techniques, such as those described in *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Ed.,* Sambrook *et al.,* eds., Cold Spring Harbor, New York (1989). Typically, to produce such molecule, the sequence encoding the selected polypeptide and the promoter or enhancer are operatively linked to a DNA molecule capable of autonomous

20   replication in a cell either *in vivo* or *in vitro.* By operatively linking the enhancer element or promoter and nucleic acid molecule to the vector, the attached segments are replicated along with the vector sequences.

Thus, the recombinant DNA molecule (rDNA) is a hybrid DNA molecule comprising at least 2 nucleotide sequences not normally found together in

25   nature. In various preferred embodiments, one of the sequences is a sequence encoding an Ad-derived polypeptide, protein, or fragment thereof. The nucleic acid molecule intended to be packaged is from about 20 base pairs to about 40,000 base pairs in length, preferably about 50 bp to about 38,000 bp in length. In various embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule is of sufficient length

30   to encode one or more adenovirus proteins or functional polypeptide portions thereof. Since individual Ad polypeptides vary in length from about 19 amino *acid residues to about 967 amino acid residues, encoding nucleic acid molecules*

from about 50 bp up to about 3000 bp, depending on the number and size of individual polypeptide-encoding sequences that are "replaced" in the viral vectors by therapeutic product-encoding nucleic acid molecules.

Preferably the molecule includes an adenovirus tripartite leader (TPL)

5   nucleic acid sequence operatively linked to an intron containing RNA processing signals (such as for example, splice donor or splice acceptor sites) suitable for expression in the packaging cell line. Most preferably the intron contains a splice donor site and a splice acceptor site. Alternatively, the TPL nucleotide sequence may not comprise an intron.   The intron includes any sequence of

10 nucleotides that function in the packaging cell line to provide RNA processing signals, including splicing signals. Introns have been well characterized from a large number of structural genes, and include but are not limited to a native intron 1 from adenovirus, such as Ad5's TPL intron 1; others include the SV40 VP intron; the rabbit beta-globin intron, and synthetic intron constructs (see,

15 e.g., Petitclerc et al. (1995)J. Biothechnol., 40:169; and Choi et al. (19910 Mol. Cell. Biol., 11:3070).

The nucleic acid molecule encoding the TPL includes either (a) first and second TPL exons or (b) first, second and third TPL exons, where each TPL exon in the sequence is selected from among the complete TPL exon 1, partial TPL

20 exon 1, complete TPL exon 2 and complete TPL exon 3. A complete exon is one which contains the complete nucleic acid sequence based on the sequence found in the wild type viral genome. Preferably the TPL exons are from Ad2, Ad3, Ad5, Ad7 and the like, however, they may come from any Ad serotype, as described herein. A preferred partial TPL exon 1 is described in the Examples.

25 The use of a TPL with a partial exon 1 has been reported (International PCT application No. WO 98/13499).

The intron and the TPL exons can be operatively linked in a variety of configurations to provide a functional TPL nucleotide sequence. An intron may not be a part of the construct. For example, the intron can be positioned

30 between any of TPL exons 1, 2 or 3, and the exons can be in any order of first and second, or first/second/third. The intron can also be placed preceding the first TPL exon or following the last TPL exon. In a preferred embodiment,

-30-

complete TPL exon 1 is operatively linked to complete TPL exon 2 operatively linked to complete TPL exon 3. In a preferred variation, adenovirus TPL intron 1 is positioned between complete TPL exon 1 and complete TPL exon 2. It may also be possible to use analogous translational regulators from other viral

5   systems such as rabiesvirus.

        A preferred "complete" TPL nucleic acid molecule containing complete TPL exons 1, 2 and 3 with adenovirus intron 1 inserted between exons 1 and 2 has a nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 32. A preferred "partial" TPL nucleic acid molecule containing partial TPL exon 1 and complete TPL exons 2

10   and 3 in that order has a nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 26. The construction of these preferred TPL nucleotide sequences is described in the Examples.

        Thus, preferred expression cassettes and complementing plasmids for expressing adenovirus structural genes, particularly fiber protein, contain an

15   adenovirus TPL nucleotide sequence as described herein.

        4.   **Complementing Plasmids**

        Also contemplated are the use of nucleic acid molecules, typically in the form of DNA plasmid vectors, which are capable of expression of an adenovirus structural protein or regulatory protein. Because these expression plasmids are

20   used to complement the defective genes of a recombinant adenovirus vector genome, the plasmids are referred to as complementing or complementation plasmids.

        The complementing plasmid contains an expression cassette, a nucleotide sequence capable of expressing a protein product encoded by the nucleic acid

25   molecule. Expression cassettes typically contain a promoter and a structural gene operatively linked to the promoter. The complementing plasmid can further include a sequence of nucleotides encoding TPL nucleotide to enhance expression of the structural gene product when used in the context of adenovirus genome replication and packaging.

30   A complementing plasmid can include a promoter operatively linked to a sequence of nucleotides encoding an adenovirus structural polypeptide, such as, but are not limited to, penton base; hexon; fiber; polypeptide IIIa; polypeptide V;

-31-

polypeptide VI; polypeptide VII; polypeptide VIII; and biologically active fragments thereof.   In another variation, a complementing plasmid may also include a sequence of nucleotides encoding a first adenovirus regulatory polypeptide, a second regulatory polypeptide, and/or a third regulatory
5   polypeptide, and any combination of the foregoing.

Plasmid pDV80 is a preferred plasmid herein.   Other plasmids constructed in an analogous manner to encode modified fiber proteins and chimeric fiber proteins are also contemplated herein.

5.   Nucleic Acid Molecule Synthesis

10   A nucleic acid molecule comprising synthetic oligonucleotides can be prepared using any suitable method, such as the phosphotriester or phosphodiester methods (see, *e.g.*, Narang (1979) *et al., Meth. Enzymol.,* 68:90; U.S. Patent No. 4,356,270; and Brown *et al.,* (1979) *Meth. Enzymol.,* 68:109).   For oligonucleotides, the synthesis of the family members can be
15   conducted simultaneously in a single reaction vessel, or can be synthesized independently and later admixed in preselected molar ratios.   For simultaneous synthesis, the nucleotide residues that are conserved at preselected positions of the sequence of the family member can be introduced in a chemical synthesis protocol simultaneously to the variants by the addition of a single preselected
20   nucleotide precursor to the solid phase oligonucleotide reaction admixture when that position number of the oligonucleotide is being chemically added to the growing oligonucleotide polymer.   The addition of nucleotide residues to those positions in the sequence that vary can be introduced simultaneously by the addition of amounts, preferably equimolar amounts, of multiple preselected
25   nucleotide precursors to the solid phase oligonucleotide reaction admixture during chemical synthesis.   For example, where all four possible natural nucleotides (A,T,G and C) are to be added at a preselected position, their precursors are added to the oligonucleotide synthesis reaction at that step to simultaneously form four variants (see, *e.g.,* Ausubel *et al. (Current Protocols in*
30   *Molecular Biology,* Suppl. 8. p.2.11.7, John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York ,1991).

-32-

Nucleotide bases other than the common four nucleotides (A,T,G or C), or the RNA equivalent nucleotide uracil (U), can also be used. For example, it is well known that inosine (I) is capable of hybridizing with A, T and G, but not C. Examples of other useful nucleotide analogs are known in the art and may be

5   found referred to in 37 C.F.R. §1.822.

Thus, where all four common nucleotides are to occupy a single position of a family of oligonucleotides, that is, where the preselected nucleotide sequence is designed to contain oligonucleotides that can hybridize to four sequences that vary at one position, several different oligonucleotide structures

10   are contemplated. The composition can contain four members, where a preselected position contains A,T,G or C. Alternatively, a composition can contain two nucleotide sequence members, where a preselected position contains I or C, and has the capacity to hybridize at that position to all four possible common nucleotides. Finally, other nucleotides may be included at the

15   preselected position that have the capacity to hybridize in a non-destabilizing manner with more than one of the common nucleotides in a manner similar to inosine.

Similarly, larger nucleic acid molecules can be constructed in synthetic oligonucleotide pieces, and assembled by complementary hybridization and

20   ligation, as is well known.

D.   Adenovirus Expression Vector Systems

The adenovirus vector genome that is encapsulated in the virus particle and that expresses exogenous genes in a gene therapy setting is a key component of the system. Thus, the components of a recombinant adenovirus

25   vector genome include the ability to express selected adenovirus structural genes, to express a desired exogenous protein, and to contain

sufficient replication and packaging signals that the genome is packaged into a gene delivery vector particle. The preferred replication signal is an adenovirus inverted terminal repeat

30   containing an adenovirus origin of replication, as is well known and described herein.

-33-

Although adenovirus include many proteins, not all adenovirus proteins are required for assembly of a recombinant adenovirus particle (vector). Thus, deletion of the appropriate genes from a recombinant Ad vector permits accommodation of even larger "foreign" DNA segments.

5   A preferred recombinant adenovirus vector genome is "helper independent" so that genome can replicate and be packaged without the help of a second, complementing helper virus. Complementation is provided by a packaging cell.

In a preferred embodiment, the adenovirus vector genome does not

10   encode a functional adenovirus fiber protein. A non-functional fiber gene refers to a deletion, mutation or other modification to the adenovirus fiber gene such that the gene does not express any or insufficient adenovirus fiber protein to package a fiber-containing adenovirus particle without complementation of the fiber gene by a complementing plasmid or packaging cell line. Such a genome is

15   referred to as a "fiberless" genome, not to be confused with a fiberless particle. Alternatively, a fiber protein may be encoded but is insufficiently expressed to result in a fiber containing particle.

Thus, contemplated for use are helper-independent fiberless recombinant adenovirus vector genomes that include genes that (a) express all adenovirus

20   structural gene products but express insufficient adenovirus fiber protein to package a fiber-containing adenovirus particle without complementation of said fiber gene, (b) express an exogenous protein, and (c) contain an adenovirus packaging signal and inverted terminal repeats containing adenovirus origin of replication.

25   The adenovirus vector genome is propagated in the laboratory in the form of rDNA plasmids containing the genome, and upon introduction into an appropriate host, the viral genetic elements provide for viral genome replication and packaging rather than plasmid-based propagation. Exemplary methods for preparing an Ad-vector genome are described in the Examples.

30   A vector herein includes a nucleic acid (preferably DNA) molecule capable of autonomous replication in a cell and to which a DNA segment, *e.g.*, a gene or polynucleotide, can be operatively linked to bring about replication of the

-34-

attached segment. For purposes herein, one of the nucleotide segments to be operatively linked to vector sequences encodes at least a portion of a therapeutic nucleic acid molecule. As noted above, therapeutic nucleic acid molecules include those encoding proteins and also those that encode regulatory factors

5   that can lead to expression or inhibition or alteration of expression of a gene product in a targeted cell.

1.   Nucleic Acid Gene Expression Cassettes

In various embodiments, a peptide-coding sequence of the therapeutic gene is inserted into an expression vector and expressed; however, it is also

10 feasible to construct an expression vector which also includes some non-coding sequences as well. Preferably, however, non-coding sequences are excluded. Alternatively, a nucleotide sequence for a soluble form of a polypeptide may be utilized. Another preferred therapeutic viral vector includes a nucleotide sequence encoding at least a portion of a therapeutic nucleotide sequence

15 operatively linked to the expression vector for expression of the coding sequence in the therapeutic nucleotide sequence.

The choice of viral vector into which a therapeutic nucleic acid molecule is operatively linked depends directly, as is well known in the art, on the functional properties desired, *e.g.*, vector replication and protein expression, and

20 the host cell to be transformed -- these being limitations inherent in the art of constructing recombinant DNA molecules. Although certain adenovirus serotypes are recited herein in the form of specific examples, it should be understood that the use of *any* adenovirus serotype, including hybrids and derivatives thereof are contemplated.

25 A translatable nucleotide sequence is a linear series of nucleotides that provide an uninterrupted series of at least 8 codons that encode a polypeptide in one reading frame. Preferably, the nucleotide sequence is a DNA sequence. The vector itself may be of any suitable type, such as a viral vector (RNA or DNA), naked straight-chain or circular DNA, or a vesicle or envelope containing the

30 nucleic acid material and any polypeptides that are to be inserted into the cell.

-35-

2.   Promoters

As noted elsewhere herein, an expression nucleic acid in an Ad-derived vector may also include a promoter, particularly a tissue or cell specific promoter, preferably one expressed in ocular cells, particularly photoreceptors.

5   Promoters contemplaged for use herein include regulatable (inducible) as well as constitutive promoters, which may be used, either on separate vectors or on the same vector. Some useful regulatable promoters are those of the CREB-regulated gene family and include inhibin, gonadotropin, cytochrome c, glucagon, and the like. (See, *e.g.*, International PCT application No. WO

10   96/14061). Preferably the promoter selected is from a photoreceptor-specific gene, such as a rhodopsin gene or gene that encodes a protein that regulates rhodopsin expression.

E.   Formulation and administration

Compositions containing therapeutically effective concentrations of

15   recombinant adenovirus delivery vectors are provided. These are for delivery of therapeutic gene products to cells, particularly cells express a particular 50 kDa receptor or other receptor with which the vectors interact. These cells include cells of the eye and genital tract. Of particular interest are photoreceptor cells of the eye. Administration is effected by any means through which contacting with

20   the photoreceptors is effected.   Preferable modes of administration include, but are not limited to, subretinal injection, particularly intravitreal injection, to provide access to photoreceptor cells.

The recombinant viral compositions may also be formulated for implantation into the anterior or posterior chamber of the eye, preferably the

25   vitreous cavity, in sustained released formulations, such as those adsorbed to biodegradable supports, including collagen sponges, or in liposomes. Sustained release formulations may be formulated for multiple dosage administration, so that during a selected period of time, such as a month or up to about a year, several dosages are administered. Thus, for example, liposomes may be

30   prepared such that a total of about two to up to about five or more times the single dosage is administered in one injection.

-36-

The vectors are formulated in an ophthalmologically acceptable carrier for intraocular, preferably intravitreal, administration in a volume of between about 0.05 ml and 0.150 ml, preferably about 0.05 and 0.100 ml.

The composition can be provided in a sealed sterile vial containing an
5   amount of a compound of formula I, that upon intraocular administration will deliver a sufficient amount of viral particles to the photoreceptors in a volume of about 50 to 150 μl, containing at least about 10^7, more preferably at least about 10^8 plaque forming units in such volume. Typically, the vials will, thus, contain about 0.150 ml of the composition.

10   To prepare compositions the viral particles are dialzyed into a suitable ophthalmologically acceptable carrier or viral particles, for example, may be concentrated and/or mixed therewith. The resulting mixture may be a solution, suspension or emulsion. In addition, the viral particles may be formulated as the sole pharmaceutically active ingredient in the composition or may be
15   combined with other active agents for the particular disorder treated.

For administration by intraocular injection or via eyedrops, suitable carriers include, but are not limited to, physiological saline, phosphate buffered saline (PBS), balanced salt solution (BSS), lactate Ringers solution, and solutions containing thickening and solubilizing agents, such as glucose, polyethylene
20   glycol, and polypropylene glycol and mixtures thereof. Liposomal suspensions may also be suitable as pharmaceutically acceptable carriers. These may be prepared according to methods known to those skilled in the art. Suitable ophthalmologically acceptable carriers are known. Solutions or mixtures intended for ophthalmic use may be formulated as 0.01% - 10% isotonic
25   solutions, pH about 5-7, with appropriate salts [see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,116,868, which describes typical compositions of ophthalmic irrigation solutions and solutions for local application]. Such solutions, which have a pH adjusted to about 7.4, contain, for example, 90-100 mM sodium chloride, 4-6 mM dibasic potassium phosphate, 4-6 mM dibasic sodium phosphate, 8-12 mM
30   sodium citrate, 0.5-1.5 mM magnesium chloride, 1.5-2.5 mM calcium chloride, 15-25 mM sodium acetate, 10-20 mM D.L.-sodium β-hydroxybutyrate and 5-5.5 mM glucose.

-37-

The compositions may be prepared with carriers that protect them from rapid elimination from the body, such as time release formulations or coatings. Such carriers include controlled release formulations, such as, but not limited to, microencapsulated delivery systems, and biodegradable, biocompatible polymers,

5   such as ethylene vinyl acetate, polyanhydrides, polyglycolic acid, polyorthoesters, polylactic acid and other types of implants that may be placed directly into the anterior or posterior chamber or vitreous cavity of the eye. The compositions may also be administered in pellets, such as Elvax pellets (ethylene-vinyl acetate copolymer resin).

10   Liposomal suspensions, including tissue-targeted liposomes, may also be suitable as pharmaceutically acceptable carriers. For example, liposome formulations may be prepared by methods known to those of skill in the art [see, e.g., Kimm et al. (1983) Bioch. Bioph. Acta 728:339-398; Assil et al. (1987) Arch Ophthalmol. 105:400; and U.S. Patent No. 4,522,811]. The viral particles

15   may be encapsulated into the aqueous phase of liposome systems.

The active materials can also be mixed with other active materials, that do not impair the desired action, or with materials that supplement the desired action or have other action, including viscoelastic materials, such as hyaluronic acid, which is sold under the trademark HEALON, which is a solution of a high

20   molecular weight (MW) of about 3 millions fraction of sodium hyaluronate [manufactured by Pharmacia, Inc; see, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,292,362, 5,282,851, 5,273,056, 5,229,127, 4,517,295 and 4,328,803], VISCOAT [fluorine-containing (meth)acrylates, such as, 1H,1H,2H,2H-hepta-decafluorodecylmethacrylate; see, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,278,126, 5,273,751

25   and 5,214,080; commercially available from Alcon Surgical, Inc.], ORCOLON [see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,273,056; commercially available from Optical Radiation Corporation], methylcellulose, methyl hyaluronate, polyacrylamide and polymethacrylamide [see, e.g., U.S. Patent No. 5,273,751]. The viscoelastic materials are present generally in amounts ranging from about 0.5 to 5.0%,

30   preferably 1 to 3% by weight of the conjugate material and serve to coat and protect the treated tissues. The compositions may also include a dye, such as

-38-

methylene blue or other inert dye, so that the composition can be seen when injected into the eye. Additional active agents may be included.

The compositions can be enclosed in ampules, disposable syringes or multiple or single dose vials made of glass, plastic or other suitable material.

5   Such enclosed compositions can be provided in kits. In particular, kits containing vials, ampules or other containers, preferably disposable vials with sufficient amount of the composition to deliver about 0.100 ml thereof, and disposable needles, preferably self sealing 25-30 gauge needles, are provided herein.

10   Finally, the compounds may be packaged as articles of manufacture containing packaging material, typically a vial, an ophthalmologically acceptable composition containing the viral particles and a label that indicates the therapeutic use of the composition.

Also provided are kits for practice of the methods herein. The kits

15   contain one or more containers, such as sealed vials, with sufficient composition for single dosage administration, and one or more needles, such as self sealing 25-33 gauge needles, preferably 33 gauge or smaller needles, precisely calibrated syringes or other precisely calibrated delivery device, suitable for intravitreal injection.

20   Administration of the composition is preferably by intraocular injection, although other modes of administration may be effective, if the sufficient amount of the compound achieves contact with the vitreous cavity. Intraocular injection may be effected by intravitreal injection, aqueous humor injection or injection into the external layers of the eye, such as subconjunctival injection or

25   subtenon injection, or by topical application to the cornea, if a penetrating formulation is used.

Administration

The compositions containing the compounds are administered intraocularly or by other means, such as topically in the form of penetrating

30   eyedrops, whereby contact of the recombinant vectors with the aqueous humor is effected. Intraocular administration may be effected by intravitreal injection, aqueous humor injection, injection into the external layers of the eye, such as

-39-

subconjunctival injection or subtenon injection, preferably in free form, but, alternatively, in liposomes or other sustained drug delivery device. Administration is preferably by intravitreal injection, preferably through self sealing 25-30 gauge needles or other suitably calibrated delivery device.

5   Injection into the eye may be through the pars plana via the self-sealing needle.

It is further understood that, for any particular subject, specific dosage regimens should be adjusted over time according to the individual need and the professional judgment of the person administering or supervising the administration of the recombinant viruses, and that the concentration ranges set

10   forth herein are exemplary only and are not intended to limit the scope or practice of the claimed methods

F.   Diseases, Disorders and therapeutic products

1. Disease and disorders

Retinitis pigmentosa

15   Methods for specifically or selectively targeting recombinant adenovirus vectors for delivery of gene products, particularly therapeutic products are provided herein. These methods are particularly suitable for targeting cells that express receptors that are selectively recognized by Ad virus of subgroup D viruses, particularly Ad37. It is shown herein that these viruses selectively

20   recognize receptors on cells, such as conjunctival cells and photoreceptors, that are not recognized by other adenoviruses. Hence, methods for targeting to these cell types by providing vectors that are packaged in viral particles that contain a sufficient portion of a fiber protein from one of these Ad serotypes to bind to these receptors. These methods are useful for targeting to

25   photoreceptors and for treating ocular disorders, including, but are not limited to, inherited and acquired retinal, neovascular degenerative diseases (see table below).

It is estimated that 1 in 3,500 individuals in the United States suffer from one of the pigmented retinopathies. This group of retinal diseases, commonly

30   called retinitis pigmentosa, is characterized by progressive loss of peripheral and night vision. Patients may be affected at almost any age and it is not uncommon to experience symptoms in early childhood in certain inherited forms.

-40-

It has been shown that there are a variety of mutations in genes expressed in the photoreceptors, including genes in the rhodopsin gene and pathway that appear to be responsible for these diseases. In addition to mutations in rhodopsin, changes in the retinal pigmented epithelial (RPE) cells, also undergo

5   degenerative changes and can form clumps of pigment that give rise to the characteristic pigmentary changes seen in patients with RP.

Angiogenesis and ocular diseases and disorders

The vast majority of diseases that cause catastrophic loss of vision do so as a result of ocular neovascularization; age related macular degeneration

10   (ARMD) affects 12-15 million American over the age of 65 and causes visual loss in 10-15% of them as a direct effect of choroidal (sub-retinal) neovascularization. The leading cause of visual loss for Americans under the age of 65 is diabetes; 16 million individuals in the United States are diabetic and 40,000 per year suffer from ocular complications of the disease, which often are

15   a result of retinal neovascularization. Laser photocoagulation has been effective in preventing severe visual loss in subgroups of high risk diabetic patients, but the overall 10 year incidence of retinopathy remains essentially unchanged. For patients with choroidal neovascularization due to ARMD or inflammatory eye disease, such as ocular histoplasmosis, photocoagulation, with few exceptions,

20   is ineffective in preventing visual loss. While recently developed, non-destructive photodynamic therapies hold promise for temporarily reducing individual loss in patients with previously untreatable choroidal neovascularization, only 61.4% of patients treated every 3-4 months had improved or stabilized vision compared to 45.9% of the placebo-treated group.

25   In the normal adult, angiogenesis is tightly regulated and limited to wound healing, pregnancy and uterine cycling. Angiogenesis is turned on by specific angiogenic molecules such as basic and acidic fibroblast growth factor (FGF), vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF), angiogenin, transforming growth factor (TGF), tumor necrosis factor-α (TNF-α) and platelet derived growth factor

30   (PDGF). Angiogenesis can be suppressed by inhibitory molecules such as interferon-α, thrombospondin-1, angiostatin and endostatin. It is the balance of these naturally occurring stimulators and inhibitors that controls the normally

-41-

quiescent capillary vasculature. When this balance is upset, as in certain disease states, capillary endothelial cells are induced to proliferate, migrate and ultimately differentiate.

Angiogenesis plays a central role in a variety of diseases, including, but
5   are not limited to, cancer and ocular neovascularization. Sustained growth and metastasis of a variety of tumors has also been shown to be dependent on the growth of new host blood vessels into the tumor in response to tumor derived angiogenic factors. Proliferation of new blood vessels in response to a variety of stimuli occurs as the dominant finding in the majority of eye diseases that blind,
10   such as, but are not limited to, proliferative diabetic retinopathy (PDR), ARMD, rubeotic glaucoma, interstitial keratitis and retinopathy of prematurity. In these diseases, tissue damage can stimulate release of angiogenic factors resulting in capillary proliferation. VEGF plays a dominant role in iris neovascularization and neovascular retinopathies. While reports clearly show a correlation between
15   intraocular VEGF levels and ischemic retinopathic ocular neovascularization, FGF likely plays a role. Basic and acidic FGF are known to be present in the normal adult retina, even though detectable levels are not consistently correlated with neovascularization. This may be largely due to the fact that FGF binds very tightly to charged components of the extracellular matrix and may not be readily
20   available in a freely diffusible form that would be detected by standard assays of intraocular fluids.

A final common pathway in the angiogenic response involves integrin-mediated information exchange between a proliferating vascular endothelial cell and the extracellular matrix. This class of adhesion receptors, called integrins,
25   are expressed as heterodimers having an α and β subunit on all cells. One such integrin, $\alpha_v\beta_3$, is the most promiscuous member of this family and allows endothelial cells to interact with a wide variety of extracellular matrix components. Peptide and antibody antagonists of this integrin inhibit angiogenesis by selectively inducing apoptosis of the proliferating vascular
30   endothelial cells. Two cytokine-dependent pathways of angiogenesis exist and may be defined by their dependency on distinct vascular cell integrins, $\alpha_v\beta_3$ and $\alpha_v\beta_5$. Specifically, basic FGF- and VEGF-induced angiogenesis depend on integrin

-42-

$\alpha_v\beta_3$ and $\alpha_v\beta_5$, respectively, since antibody antagonists of each integrin selectively block one of these angiogenic pathways in the rabbit corneal and chick chorioallantoic membrane (CAM) models. Peptide antagonists that block all α_v integrins inhibit FGF- and VEGF-stimulated angiogenesis. While normal

5   human ocular blood vessels do not display either integrin, $\alpha_v\beta_3$ and $\alpha_v\beta_5$ integrins are selectively displayed on blood vessels in tissues from patients with active neovascular eye disease. While only $\alpha_v\beta_3$ was consistently observed in tissue from patients with ARMD, $\alpha_v\beta_3$ and $\alpha_v\beta_5$ were present in tissues from patients with PDR. Systemically administered peptide antagonists of integrins blocked

10 new blood vessel formation in a mouse model of retinal vasculogenesis.

In addition to adhesion events described above, cell migration through the extracellular matrix also depends on proteolysis. Matrix metalloproteinases are a family of zinc-requiring matrix-degrading enzymes that include the collagenases, gelatinases and stromelysins, all of which have been implicated in invasive cell

15 behavior. Invasive cell processes such as tumor metastasis and angiogenesis have been found to be associated with the expression of integrins and MMP-2, MMP-2 are all found throughout the eye where they may interact to maintain a quiescent vasculature until the balance is upset, resulting in pathological angiogenesis. A non-catalytic C-terminal hemopexin-like domain of MMP-2

20 (PEX) can block cell surface collagenolytic activity and inhibit angiogenesis in the CAM model by preventing localization of MMP-2 to the surface of invasive cells through interaction with the integrin $\alpha_v\beta_3$.

Hence, anti-angiogenic agents have a role in treating retinal degeneration to prevent the damaging effects of these trophic and growth factors.

25 Angiogenic agents, also have a role in promoting desirable vascularization to retard retinal degeneration by enhancing blood flow to cells.

Members of adenovirus subgroup D, Ad8, 19A, and 37, are infectious agents that cause particularly severe cases of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis (EKC) (Arnberg *et al.* (1998) *Virology 227*:239-244; Curtis *et al.* (1998)

30 *J.Med.Microbiol. 47*:91-94; Ritterband *et al.* (1998) *Rev.Med.Virol. 8*:187-201; and Takeuchi *et al.* (1999) *J.Clin.Microbiol. 37*:3392-3394). There is no effective treatment for this debilitating and contagious disease and EKC

-43-

continues to be a problem in ophthalmology clinics worldwide (Curtis *et al.* (1998) *J.Med.Microbiol. 47*:91-94, Lukashok *et al.* (1998) *Curr.Clin.Top.Infec.Dis. 18*:286-304). Hence the vectors herein may be used for treating the disease.

5

Table 3
Candidate targets for ocular disease therapy

CANDIDATE TARGETS FOR OCULAR DISEASE THERAPY	
Disease	Candidate target(s)
Retinitis pigmentosa	Rhodopsin gene, and genes that regulate expression thereof *rds*/peripherin
Stargardt's disease	rim protein (ARC protein)
Choroideremia	rab geranylgeranyl transferase CHM, TCD, CHML*
Gyrate Atrophy	ornithine aminotransferase
Macular dystrophy	*rds*/peripherin

15

* see, "MSR6-yeast homologue of the choroideraemia gene," Nature Genetics 3: 193-4 (1993)

TABLE 4

Other Diseases
Exudative Choroidal Diseases
ICSC, fluorescein angiogram
ICSC with large serious detachment of RPE (retinal pigmented epithelium)
ICSC with bullous retinal detachment
Macular drusen, exudative, confluent
Drusen, sub-RPE choroidal neovascularization
Drusen, notched serous detachment of RPE

-44-

Other Diseases
Drusen, notched serous and hemorrhagic detachment of RPE
Drusen, serous and hemorrhagic detachment of RPE and retina
Drusen, organized RPE detachment causing bullous retinal detachment
Drusen, geographic atrophy of RPE
Drusen, exudative and cuticular, vitelliform macular detachment
Drusen, cuticular, large vitelliform macular detachment
North Carolina dystrophy with macular staphyloma
North Carolina dystrophy with macular staphyloma
Angioid streaks, pseudoxanthoma elasticum (PXE), CNVM
Angioid streaks, PXE, large notched retinal detachment
Myopic degeneration, Foerster-Fuchs spot
Presumed ocular histoplasmosis syndrome (POHS)
Submacular bacterial abscess
Toxocara canis, subretinal granuloma
Serpiginous (geographic) choroiditis
Posterior scleritis
Harada's disease
Posterior sympathetic uveitis
Benign reactive lymphoid hyperplasia of uveal tract
Choroidal ruptures and CNVM
Cavernous hemangioma of choroid
Choroidal osteoma
Choroidal nevus, serous macular detachment
Choroidal nevus with CNVM
Diffuse sclerochoroidal melanocytic nevus
Choroidal melanoma with serous detachment of RPE
Metastatic lung carcinoma to choroid
Sub-RPE reticulum cell sarcoma

-45-

Other Diseases
RPE tear, idiopathic choroidal neovascularization
Heredodystrophic Disorders Affecting RPE & Retina
Best's vitelliform macular dystrophy
Best's vitelliform macular dystrophy with CNVM
Best's vitelliform macular dystrophy, multiple lesions
Adult-onset vitelliform foveomacular dystrophy
Pattern dystrophy simulating fundus flavimaculatus
Stargardt's disease (fundus flavimaculatus)
Asteroid macular dystrophy
Sjögren-Larssen syndrome
Oguchi's disease, light-adapted state
Oguchi's disease, dark-adapted state
Fundus albipunctatus
Retinitis pigmentosa, cystoid macular edema
Crystalline tapetoretinal dystrophy
Choroideremia
Goldmann-Favre syndrome
Sex-linked juvenile retinoschisis
Perivenous retinitis pigmentosa
Retinal Vascular Disorders
Retinal arteriovenous aneurysm
Central retinal artery occlusion
Cilioretinal artery obstruction
Ischemic retinopathy in systemic lupus erythematosus
Ischemic retinopathy in scleroderma
Hemorrhagic detachment of internal limiting membrane, hypertensive retinopathy
Acquired retinal arterial macroaneurysm

5

10

15

20

25

-46-

Other Diseases
Cystoid macular edema, aphakic
Cystoid macular edema, nicotinic acid maculopathy
Congenital retinal telangiectasis
Acquired bilateral juxtafoveal telangiectasis
Acquired bilateral juxtafoveal obliterative telangiectasis
Diabetic optic neuropathy
X-ray radiation exudative retinopathy
Sickle cell SC disease, macular hemorrhage
Retinal arterial aneurysms, arteritis, neuroretinitis
Branch retinal vein obstruction (BRVO)
BRVO, exudative maculopathy
BRVO, optic disc new vessels, photocoagulation
Waldenström's macroglobulinemia
Inflammatory Diseases of the Retina and Choroid
Luetic retinal vasculitis
Focal *Candida* retinal abscess
Toxoplasmosis, atrophic chorioretinal scar
Toxoplasmosis retinitis and macular detachment
Toxoplasmosis scar, CNVM, macular detachment
Diffuse unilateral subacute neuroretinitis, small worm
Diffuse unilateral subacute neuroretinitis, large worm
Cytomegalic inclusion disease, papillitis
Acute posterior multifocal placoid pigment epitheliopathy
Acute macular neuroretinitis
Sarcoid retinitis
Sarcoid papillitis
Behcet's disease
Vitiliginous (bird-shot) chorioretinitis

5

10

15

20

25

-47-

Other Diseases
Multifocal choroiditis and panveitis (pseudo-POHS)
Retinal and Pigment Epithelial Hamartomas
Congenital grouped albinotic RPE spots
Congenital hyperplasia of RPE
Combined RPE and retinal hamartoma, juxtapapillary
Combined RPE and retinal hamartoma, peripheral
Cystic astrocytoma, juxtapapillary
Astrocytoma, macula
Astrocytoma, juxtapapillary
Cavernous hemangioma of retina
Juxtapapillary sessile retinal capillary hemangioma
Juxtapapillary endophytic retinal capillary hemangioma
Other Tumors of the Choroid
Choroidal metastasis
Choroidal osteoma
Choroidal hemangioma
Miscellaneous uveal tumors
Intraocular Lymphoid Tumors
The leukemias and lymphomas
Tumors of the Vitreous
Non-Hodgkins ("reticulum cell") lymphoma
Tumor involvement of the vitreous cavity
Macular Disease
Age-related macular degeneration -- atrophic form
Exudative age-related macular degeneration
Choroidal neovascular membrane in degenerative myopia
Central serous retinopathy
Macular hole

5

10

15

20

25

Other Diseases
Macular dystrophies
Retinal Vascular Disease
Etiologic mechanisms in diabetic retinopathy
Background diabetic retinopathy
Proliferative diabetic retinopathy
Retinal arterial obstructive disease
Central retinal vein occlusion
Retinal branch vein occlusion
Pregnancy and retinal disease
Pregnancy-induced hypertension
Hypertension
The rheumatic disease
Parafoveal telangiectasis
Coats disease
Disseminated intravascular systemic coagulopathy and related vasculopathies
Hemoglobinopathies
Retinopathy of prematurity
Acquired retinal macroaneurysms
Eales disease
Radiation retinopathy
The ocular ischemic syndrome
Inflammatory Disease
Ocular toxoplasmosis
Ocular toxocariasis
Ocular cysticercosis
Cytomegalovirus infections of the retina
Retinal and ophthalmologic manifestations of AIDS
Acute retinal necrosis syndrome

5

10

15

20

25

-49-

Other Diseases
Endogenous fungal infections of the retina and choroid
Pars planitis
Syphilis and tuberculosis
Diffuse unilateral subacute neuroretinitis
Scleritis
Birdshot retinochoroidopathy
Punctate inner choroidopathy
Sarcoidosis
Acute multifocal placoid pigment epitheliopathy
Geographic helicoid peripapillary choroidopathy (GHPC): serpiginous choroiditis
Sympathetic ophthalmia
Vogt-Koyanigi-Harada syndrome (uveomeningitic syndrome)
Ciliochoroidal (uveal) effusion

Reproduced from: Stereoscopic Atlas of Ocular Diseases Diagnosis and Treatment, 2nd Edition, J. Donald O. Gass, Vol. 1 & 2, C.V. Mosley Co. (1987); and Retina Vol. II, Editor, Stephen J. Ryan, Medical Retina, C.V. Moslay Co. (1989).

2.   Therapeutic products

Therapeutic products include but are not limited to, wild-type genes that are defective in ocular disorders, such as rhodopsin, or fragments thereof sufficient to correct the genetic defect, trophic factors, including growth factors, inhibitors and agonists of trophic factors, anti-apoptosis factors and other products described herein or known to those of skill in the art to be useful for treatment of disorders of the eye or that can be treated by a product expressed by a photoreceptor.

OCULAR GENE THERAPY STRATEGIES		
GENERAL DISEASE	EXAMPLES	STRATEGY

-50-

OCULAR GENE THERAPY STRATEGIES		
Hereditary retinal and macular degeneration	• Retinitis pigmentosa • Stargardt's disease • Other macular dystrophies	Growth factors (e.g., GDNF) anti-apoptotic factors (e.g., bcl2 gene) Stargardt Disease Gene (ABCR)[†]
Neovascular	• Diabetes • Choroidal neovascularization	Anti-angiogenesis factors
Anti-tumor	Retinoblastoma	Antiproliferant
Glaucoma	Nerve fiber layer atrophy	Neuroprotective agent

[†] See Allikmets *et al.* (1997) *Science 277*:1805-1807.

For example, for treatment of retinitis pigmentosa the adenovirus vector
can deliver a wild-type rhodopsin gene or a growth factor or trophic factor, such
as ciliary neurotrophic factor CNTF; for treatment of Stargardt's disease, the
vector can deliver a wild type ABCR (also called STGD1) or a growth factor or
anti-angiogenic agent; for *diabetic retinopathies, retinal vascularization* the
vector can deliver growth factors, such as a TGF (TGFβ), to prevent
degeneration.

The following examples are included for illustrative purposes only and are
not intended to limit the scope of the invention.

EXAMPLE 1

Preparation of Adenovirus Packaging Cell Lines

Cell lines that are commonly used for growing adenovirus are useful as
host cells for the preparation of adenovirus packaging cell lines. Preferred cells
include 293 cells, an adenovirus-transformed human embryonic kidney cell line
obtained from the ATCC, having Accession Number CRL 1573; HeLa, a human
epithelial carcinoma cell line (ATCC Accession Number CCL-2); A549, a human
lung carcinoma cell line (ATCC Accession Number CCL 1889); and other
epithelial-derived cell lines. As a result of the adenovirus transformation, the

-51-

293 cells contain the E1 early region regulatory gene. All cells were maintained in complete DMEM + 10% fetal calf serum unless otherwise noted.

These cell lines allow the production and propagation of adenovirus-based gene delivery vectors that have deletions in preselected gene regions and that
5   are obtained by cellular complementation of adenoviral genes. To provide the desired complementation of such deleted adenoviral genomes in order to generate a viral vector, plasmid vectors that contain preselected functional units have been designed. Such units include but are not limited to E1 early region, E4 and the viral fiber gene. The preparation of plasmids providing such
10   complementation, thereby being "complementary plasmids or constructs," that are stably inserted into host cell chromosomes are described below.

    A.   **Preparation of an E4-Expressing Plasmid for Complementation of ·
            E4-Gene-Deleted Adenoviruses**

The viral E4 regulatory region contains a single transcription unit that is
15   alternately spliced to produce several different mRNA products. The E4-expressing plasmid prepared as described herein and used to transfect the 293 cell line contains the entire E4 transcription unit. A DNA fragment extending from 175 nucleotides upstream of the E4 transcription start site including the natural E4 promoter to 153 nucleotides downstream of the E4
20   polyadenylation signal including the natural E4 terminator signal, corresponding to nucleotides 32667-35780 of the adenovirus type 5 (hereinafter referred to as Ad5) genome as described in Chroboczek *et al.* (*Virol.*, 186:280-285 (1992), GenBank Accession Number M73260), was amplified from Ad5 genomic DNA, obtained from the ATCC, via the polymerase chain reaction (PCR). Sequences of
25   the primers used were 5'CGGTACACA<u>GAATTC</u>AGGAGACACAACTCC3' (forward or 5' primer referred to as E4L) (SEQ ID NO: 1) and 5'GCCT<u>GGATCC</u>GGGAAGTTACGTAACGTGGGAAAAC3' (SEQ ID NO: 2) (backward or 3' primer referred to as E4R). To facilitate cloning of the PCR fragment, these oligonucleotides were designed to create new sites for the
30   restriction enzymes EcoRI and BamHI, respectively, as indicated with underlined nucleotides. DNA was amplified via PCR using 30 cycles of 92 C for 1 minute,

-52-

50 C for 1 minute, and 72 C for 3 minutes resulting in amplified full-length E4
gene products.

    The amplified DNA E4 products were then digested with EcoRI and
BamHI for cloning into the compatible sites of pBluescript/SK+ by standard
5   techniques to create the plasmid pBS/E4. A 2603 base pair (bp) cassette
including the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase promoter, the hygromycin
resistance gene, and the thymidine kinase polyadenylation signal was excised
from the plasmid pMEP4 (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA) by digestion with FspI
followed by addition of BamHI linkers (5'CGCGGATCCGCG3') (SEQ ID NO: 3)
10   for subsequent digestion with BamHI to isolate the hygromycin-containing
fragment.

    The isolated BamHI-modified fragment was then cloned into the BamHI
site of pBS/E4 containing the E4 region to create the plasmid pE4/Hygro
containing 8710 bp. The pE4/Hygro plasmid has been deposited with the ATCC
15   under accession number 97739. The complete nucleotide sequence of
pE4/Hygro is set forth in SEQ ID NO: 4. Position number 1 of the linearized
vector corresponds to approximately the middle portion of the pBS/SK+
backbone. The 5' and 3' ends of the E4 gene are located at respective
nucleotide positions 3820 and 707 of SEQ ID NO: 4 while the 5' and 3' ends of
20   the hygromycin insert are located at respective nucleotide positions 3830 and
6470. In the clone that was selected for use, the E4 and hygromycin resistance
genes were divergently transcribed.

    **B.   Preparation of a Fiber-Expressing Plasmid for Complementation of
Fiber-Gene-Deleted Adenoviruses**

25   To prepare a fiber-encoding construct, primers were designed to amplify
the fiber coding region from Ad5 genomic DNA with the addition of unique
BamHI and NotI sites at the 5' and 3' ends of the fragment, respectively. The
Ad5 nucleotide sequence is available with the GenBank Accession Number
M18369. The 5' and 3' primers had the respective nucleotide sequences of
30   5'ATGGGATCCAAGATGAAGCGCGCAAGACCG3' (SEQ ID NO: 5) and
5'CATAACGCGGCCGCTTCTTTATTCTTGGGC3' (SEQ ID NO: 6), where the
inserted BamHI and NotI sites are indicated by underlining. The 5' primer also

-53-

contained a nucleotide substitution 3 nucleotides 5' of the second ATG codon (C
to A) that is the initiation site. The nucleotide substitution was included so as to
improve the consensus for initiation of fiber protein translation.

5   The amplified DNA fragment was inserted into the BamHI and NotI sites
of pcDNA3 (Invitrogen) to create the plasmid designated pCDNA3/Fiber having
7148 bp. The parent plasmid contained the CMV promoter, the bovine growth
hormone (BHG) terminator and the gene for conferring neomycin resistance. The
viral sequence included in this construct corresponds to nucleotides
31040-32791 of the Ad5 genome.

10   The complete nucleotide sequence of pCDNA3/Fiber is listed in SEQ ID
NO: 7 where the nucleotide position 1 corresponds to approximately the middle
of the pcDNA3 vector sequence. The 5' and 3' ends of the fiber gene are
located at respective nucleotide positions 916 with ATG and 2661 with TAA.

       To enhance expression of fiber protein by the constitutive CMV promoter
15   provided by the pcDNA vector, a BglII fragment containing the tripartite leader
(TPL) of adenovirus type 5 was excised from pRD112a (Sheay et al.,
BioTechniques, 15:856-862 (1993) and inserted into the BamHI site of
pCDNA3/Fiber to create the plasmid pCLF having 7469 bp. The adenovirus
tripartite leader sequence, present at the 5' end of all major late adenoviral
20   mRNAs as described by Logan et al., Proc._Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 81:3655-
3659 (1984) and Berkner, BioTechniques, 6:616-629 (1988), also referred to as
a "partial TPL" since it contains a partial exon 1, shows correspondence with the
Ad5 leader sequence having three spatially separated exons corresponding to
nucleotide positions 6081-6089 (the 3' end of the first leader segment), 7111-
25   7182 (the entire second leader segment), and 9644-9845 (the third leader
segment and sequence downstream of that segment). The corresponding cDNA
sequence of the partial tripartite leader sequence present in pCLF is included in
SEQ ID NO: 8 bordered by BamHI/BglII 5' and 3' sites at respective nucleotide
positions 907-912 to 1228-1233. The nucleotide sequence of an isolated partial
30   TPL is also listed separately as SEQ ID No. 22 with the noted 5' and 3'
restriction sites and with the following nucleotide regions identified: 1-6 nt BglII
site; 1-18 nt polylinker; 19-27 nt last 9 nt of the first leader segment (exon 1);

-54-

28-99 nt second leader segment (exon 2); 100-187 nt third leader segment (exon 3); 188-301 nt contains the nt sequence immediately following the third leader in the genome with an unknown function; and 322-327 nt BglII site.

The pCLF plasmid has been deposited with the ATCC as described in Example 4. The complete nucleotide sequence of pCLF is listed in SEQ ID NO: 8 where the nucleotide position 1 corresponds to approximately the middle of the pcDNA3 parent vector sequence. The 5' and 3' ends of the Ad5 fiber gene are located at respective nucleotide positions 1237-1239 with ATG and 2980-2982 with TAA.

C.   Generation of an Adenovirus Packaging Cell Line Carrying Plasmids Encoding Functional E4 and Fiber Proteins

The 293 cell line was selected for preparing the first adenovirus packaging line as it already contains the E1 gene as prepared by Graham *et al.*, *J. Gen. Virol.*, *36*:59-74 (1977) and as further characterized by Spector, *Virol.*, *130*:533-538 (1983). Before electroporation, 293 cells were grown in RPMI medium + 10% fetal calf serum. Four x 106 cells were electroporated with 20 μg each of pE4/Hygro DNA and pCLF DNA using a BioRad GenePulser and settings of 300 V, 25 μF. DNA for electroporation was prepared using the Qiagen system according to the manufacturer's instructions (Bio-Rad, Richmond, CA).

Following electroporation, cells were split into fresh complete DMEM + 10% fetal calf serum containing 200 μg/ml Hygromycin B (Sigma, St. Louis, MO).

From expanded colonies, genomic DNA was isolated using the "MICROTURBOGEN" system (Invitrogen) according to manufacturer's instructions. The presence of integrated E4 DNA was assessed by PCR using the primer pair E4R and ORF6L (5'TGCTTAAGCGGCCGCGAAGGAGA AGTCC3') (SEQ ID NO: 9), the latter of which is a 5' forward primer near adenovirus 5 open reading frame 6.

One clone, designated 211, was selected exhibiting altered growth properties relative to that seen in parent cell line 293. The 211 clone contained the product,indicating the presence of inserted DNA corresponding to most, if

-55-

not all, of the E4 fragment contained in the pE4/Hygro plasmid. The 211 cell line has been deposited with the ATCC as described in Example 4. This line was further evaluated by amplification using the primer pair E4L/E4R described above, and a product corresponding to the full-length E4 insert was detected.

5   Genomic Southern blotting was performed on DNA restricted with EcoRI and BamHI. The E4 fragment was then detected at approximately one copy/genome compared to standards with the EcoRI/BamHI E4 fragment as cloned into pBS/E4 for use as a labeled probe with the Genius system according to manufacturer's instructions (Boehringer Mannheim, Indianapolis, IN). In DNA from the 211 cell

10   line, the labeled internal fragment pE4/Hygro hybridized with the isolated E4 sequences. In addition, the probe hybridized to a larger fragment which may be the result of a second insertion event.

Although the 211 cell line was not selected by neomycin resistance, thus indicating the absence of fiber gene, to confirm the lack of fiber gene, the 211

15   cell line was analyzed for expression of fiber protein by indirect immunofluorescence with an anti-fiber polyclonal antibody and a FITC-labeled anti-rabbit IgG (KPL) as secondary. No immunoreactivity was detected. Therefore, to generate 211 clones containing recombinant fiber genes, the 211 clone was expanded by growing in RPMI medium and subjected to additional

20   electroporation with the fiber-encoding pCLF plasmid as described above.

Following electroporation, cells were plated in DMEM + 10% fetal calf serum and colonies were selected with 200 μg/ml G418 (Gibco, Gaithersburg, MD). Positive cell lines remained hygromycin resistant. These candidate sublines of 211 were then screened for fiber protein expression by indirect

25   immunofluorescence as described above. The three sublines screened, 211A, 211B and 211R, along with a number of other sublines, all exhibited nuclear staining qualitatively comparable to the positive control of 293 cells infected with AdRSVβgal (1 pfu/cell) and stained 24 hours post-infection.

Lines positive for nuclear staining in this assay were then subjected to

30   Western blot analysis under denaturing conditions using the same antibody. Several lines in which the antibody detected a protein of the predicted molecular weight (62 kd for the Ad5 fiber protein) were selected for further study including

-56-

211A, 211B and 211R. The 211A cell line has been deposited with ATCC as
described in Example 4.

Immunoprecipitation analysis using soluble nuclear extracts from these
three cell lines and a seminative electrophoresis system demonstrated that the

5   fiber protein expressed is in the functional trimeric form characteristic of the
native fiber protein. The predicted molecular weight of a trimerized fiber is 186
kd. Under denaturing conditions, the trimeric form was destroyed resulting in
detectable fiber monomers. Those clones containing endogenous E1, newly
expressed recombinant E4 and fiber proteins were selected for use in

10   complementing adenovirus gene delivery vectors having the corresponding
adenoviral genes deleted as described in Example 2.

D.   Preparation of an E1-Expressing Plasmid for Complementation of
      E1-Gene-Deleted Adenoviruses

In order to prepare adenoviral packaging cell lines other than those based

15   on the E1-gene containing 293 cell line as described in Example 1C above,
plasmid vectors containing E1 alone or in various combinations with E4 and fiber
genes are constructed as described below.

The region of the adenovirus genome containing the E1a and E1b gene is
amplified from viral genomic DNA by PCR as previously described. The primers

20   used are E1L, the 5' or forward primer, and E1R, the 3' or backward primer,
having the respective nucleotide sequences 5'CCG AGCTAGC
GACTGAAAATGAG3' (SEQ ID NO: 10) and 5'CCTCTCGAG AGACAGC
AAGACAC3' (SEQ ID NO: 11). The E1L and E1R primers include the respective
restriction sites NheI and XhoI as indicated by the underlines. The sites are used

25   to clone the amplified E1 gene fragment into the NheI/XhoI sites in pMAM
commercially available from Clontech (Palo Alto, CA) to form the plasmid
pDEX/E1 having 11152 bp.

The complete nucleotide sequence of pDEX/E1 is listed in SEQ ID NO: 12
where the nucleotide position 1 corresponds to approximately 1454 nucleotides

30   from the 3' end of the pMAM backbone vector sequence. The pDEX/E1 plasmid
includes nucleotides 552 to 4090 of the adenovirus genome positioned
downstream (beginning at nucleotide position 1460 and ending at 4998 in the

-57-

pDEX/E1 plasmid) of the glucocorticoid-inducible mouse mammary tumor virus
(MMTV) promoter of pMAM. The pMAM vector contains the E. coli *gpt* gene
that allows stable transfectants to be isolated using hypoxanthine/amino-
pterin/thymidine (HAT) selection. The pMAM backbone occupies nucleotide

5   positions 1-1454 and 5005-11152 of SEQ ID NO: 12.

E.   Generation of an Adenovirus Packaging Cell Line Carrying Plasmids Encoding Functional E1, and Fiber Proteins

To create separate adenovirus packaging cell lines equivalent to that of
the 211 sublines, 211A, 211B and 211R, as described in Example 1C,

10   alternative cell lines lacking adenoviral genomes are selected for transfection
with the plasmid constructs as described below. Acceptable host cells include
A549, Hela, Vero and the like cell lines as described in Example 1. The selected
cell line is transfected with the separate plasmids, pDEX/E1and pCLF,
respectively for expressing E1, and fiber complementary proteins. Following

15   transfection procedures as previously described, clones containing stable
insertions of the two plasmids are isolated by selection with neomycin and HAT.
Integration of full-length copy of the E1 gene is assessed by PCR amplification
from genomic DNA using the primer set E1L/E1R , as described above.
Functional insertion of the fiber gene is assayed by staining with the anti-fiber

20   antibody as previously described.

The resultant stably integrated cell line is then used as a packaging cell
system to complement adenoviral gene delivery vectors having the
corresponding adenoviral gene deletions as described in Example 2.

F.   Preparation of a Plasmid Containing Two or More Adenoviral Genes for
25   Complementing Gene-Deleted Adenoviruses

The methods described in the preceding Examples rely on the use of two
plasmids, pE4/Hygro and pCLF, or, pCLF and pDEX/E1 for generating adenoviral
cell packaging systems. In alternative embodiments, complementing plasmids
containing two or more adenoviral genes for expressing of encoded proteins in

30   various combinations are also prepared as described below. The resultant
plasmids are then used in various cell systems with delivery plasmids having the
corresponding adenoviral gene deletions. The selection of packaging cell,
content of the delivery plasmids and content of the complementing plasmids for

-58-

use in generating recombinant adenovirus viral vectors thus depends on whether other adenoviral genes are deleted along with the adenoviral fiber gene, and, if so, which ones.

1.   Preparation of a Complementing Plasmid Containing Fiber and E1 Adenoviral Genes

A DNA fragment containing sequences for the CMV promoter, adenovirus tripartite leader, fiber gene and bovine growth hormone terminator is amplified from pCLF prepared in Example 1B using the forward primer 5'GACGGATCGGGAGATCTCC3' (SEQ ID NO: 13), that anneals to the nucleotides 1-19 of the pCDNA3 vector backbone in pCLF, and the backward primer 5'CCGCCTCAGAAGCCATAGAGCC3' (SEQ ID NO: 14) that anneals to nucleotides 1278-1257 of the pCDNA3 vector backbone. The fragment is amplified as previously described and then cloned into the pDEX/E1 plasmid, prepared in Example 1D. For cloning in the DNA fragment, the pDEX/E1 vector is first digested with NdeI, that cuts at a unique site in the pMAM vector backbone in pDEX/E1, then the ends are repaired by treatment with bacteriophage T4 polymerase and dNTPs.

The resulting plasmid containing E1 and fiber genes, designated pE1/Fiber, provides dexamethasone-inducible E1 function as described for DEX/E1 and expression of Ad5 fiber protein as described above.

The complete nucleotide sequence of pE1/Fiber is listed in SEQ ID NO: 15 where the nucleotide position 1 corresponds to approximately 1459 nucleotides from the 3' end of the parent vector pMAM sequence. The 5' and 3' ends of the Ad5 E1 gene are located at respective nucleotide positions 1460 and 4998 followed by pMAM backbone and then separated from the Ad5 fiber from pCLF by the filled-in blunt ended NdeI site. The 5' and 3' ends of the pCLF fiber gene fragment are located at respective nucleotide positions 10922-14223 containing elements as previously described for pCLF.

The resultant pE1/Fiber plasmid is then used to complement one or more delivery plasmids expressing E1 and fiber.

The pE1/Fiber construct is then used to transfect a selected host cell as described in Example 1E to generate stable chromosomal insertions preformed as

-59-

previously described followed by selection on HAT medium. The stable cells are then used as packaging cells as described in Example 2.

2. Preparation of a Complementing Plasmid Containing E4 and Fiber Adenoviral Genes

5   Plasmid pCLF prepared as described in Example 1B is partially digested with BglII to cut only at the site in the pCDNA3 backbone. The pE4/Hygro plasmid prepared in Example 1A is digested with BamHI to produce a fragment containing E4. The E4 fragment is then inserted into the BamHI site of pCLF to form plasmid pE4/Fiber. The resultant plasmid provides expression of the fiber
10   gene as described for pCLF and E4 function as described for pE4/Hygro.

        A schematic plasmid map of pE4/Fiber, having 10610 bp. The complete nucleotide sequence of pE4/Fiber is listed in SEQ ID NO: 16 where the nucleotide position 1 corresponds to approximately 14 bp from the 3' end of the parent vector pCDNA3 backbone sequence. The 5' and 3' ends of the Ad5 E4
15   gene are located at respective nucleotide positions 21 and 3149 followed by fused BglII/BamHI sites and pCDNA3 backbone including the CMV promoter again followed by BglII/BamHI sites. The adenovirus leader sequence begins at nucleotide position 4051 and extends to 4366 followed by fused BamHI/BglII sites and the 5' and 3' ends of the fiber gene located at respective nucleotide
20   positions 4372 and 6124.

        Stable chromosonal insertions of pE4/Fiber in host cells are obtained as described above.

EXAMPLE 2

Preparation of Adenoviral Gene Delivery Vectors Using Adenoviral Packaging Cell
25 **Lines**

        Adenoviral delivery vectors are prepared to separately lack the combinations of E1/fiber and E4/fiber. Such vectors are more replication-defective than those previously in use due to the absence of multiple viral genes. A preferred adenoviral delivery vector is replication competent but only via a
30   non-fiber means is one that only lacks the fiber gene but contains the remaining functional adenoviral regulatory and structural genes. Furthermore, these adenovirus delivery vectors have a higher capacity for insertion of foreign DNA.

-60-

A.   Preparation of Adenoviral Gene Delivery Vectors Having Specific Gene Deletions and Methods of Use

To construct the E1/ fiber deleted viral vector containing the LacZ reporter gene construct, two new plasmids were constructed. The plasmid pΔ

5   E1Bβgal was constructed as follows. A DNA fragment containing the SV40 regulatory sequences and *E. coli* β-galactosidase gene was isolated from pSVβgal (Promega) by digesting with VspI, filling the overhanging ends by treatment with Klenow fragment of DNA polymerase I in the presence of dNTP's and digesting with Bam H1. The resulting fragment was cloned into the EcoRV and BamHI

10   sites in the polylinker of pΔ E1sp1B (Microbix Biosystems, Hamilton, Ontario) to form pΔ E1B βgal that therefore contained the left end of the adenovirus genome with the Ela region replaced by the LacZ cassette (nucleotides 6690 to 4151) of pSVβ gal. Plasmid DNA may be prepared by the alkaline lysis method as described by Birnboim and Doly, *Nuc. Acids Res.,* 7:1513-1523 (1978) or by the

15   Quiagen method according to the manufacturer's instruction, from transformed cells used to expand the plasmid DNA was then purified by CsCl-ethidium bromide density gradient centrifugation. Alternatively, plasmid DNAs may be purified from *E. coli* by standard methods known in the art (e.g. *see* Sambrook *et al.*)

20   The second plasmid (pDV44), prepared as described herein, is derived from pBHG10, a vector prepared as described by Bett *et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA,* 91:8802-8806 (1994) (see, also International PCT application No. WO 95/00655) using methods well known to one of skill in the art. This vector is also commercially available from Microbix and and contains an Ad5 genome

25   with the packaging signals at the left end deleted and the E3 region (nucleotides 28133:30818) replaced by a linker with a unique site for the restriction enzyme PacI. An 11.9 kb BamHI fragment, which contains the right end of the adenovirus genome, is isolated from pBHG10 and cloned into the BamHI site of pBS/SK(+) to create plasmid p11.3 having approximately 14,658 bp. The p11.3

30   plasmid was then digested with PacI and SalI to remove the fiber, E4, and inverted terminal repeat (ITR) sequences.

This fragment was replaced with a 3,4 kb fragment containing the ITR segments and the E4 gene which was generated by PCR amplification from pBHG10 using the following oligonucleotide sequences:
5' TGTACACCG GATCCGGCGCACACC3' SEQ ID NO: 17; and

5   5'CACAACGAGCTC AATTAATTAATTGCCACATCCTC3' SEQ ID NO: 18.
These primers incorporated sites for PacI and BamHI. Cloning this fragment into the PacI and blunt ended SalI sites of the p11.3 backbone resulted in a substitution of the fused ITRs, E4 region and fiber gene present in pBHG10, by the ITRs and E4 region alone. The resulting p11.3 plasmid containing the ITR

10 and E4 regions, designated plasmid pDV43a, was then digested with BamHI. This BamHI fragment was then used to replace a BamHI fragment in pBHG10 thereby creating pDV44 in a pBHG10 backbone.

In an alternative approach to preparing pDV44 with an additional subcloning step to facilitate the incorporation of restriction cloning sites, the

15 following cloning procedure was performed. pDV44 as above was constructed by removing the fiber gene and some of the residual E3 sequences from pBHG10 (Microbix Biosystems). As above, to simplify manipulations, the 11.9 kb BamHI fragment including the rightmost part of the Ad5 genome was removed from pBHG10 and inserted into pBS/SK. The resulting plasmid was termed p11.3.

20 The 3.4 kb DNA fragment corresponding to the E4 region and both ITRs of adenovirus type 5 was amplified as described above from pBHG10 using the oligonucleotides listed above and subcloned into the vector pCR2.1 (Invitrogen) to create pDV42. This step is the additional cloning step to facilitate the incorporation of a SalI restriction site. pDV42 was then digested with PacI,

25 which cuts at a unique site (bold type) in one of the PCR primers, and with SalI, which cuts at a unique site in the pCR2.1 polylinker. This fragment was used to replace the corresponding PacI/XhoI fragment of p11.3 (the pBS polylinker adjacent to the Ad DNA fragment contains a unique XhoI site), creating pDV43.

30 A plasmid designated pDV44 was constructed by replacing the 11.9 kb BamHI fragment of pBHG10 by the analogous BamHI fragment of pDV43. As generated in the first procedure, pDV44 therefore differs from pBHG10 by the

-62-

deletion of Ad5 nucleotides 30819:32743 (residual E3 sequences and all but the 3'-most 41 nucleotides of the fiber open reading frame).

Thus, to summarize, the cloning procedures described above result in the production of a fiber-deleted Ad5 genomic plasmid (pDV44) that was

5   constructed by removing the fiber gene and some of the residual E3 sequences from pBHG10. pDV44 contains a wild-type E4 region, but only the last 41 nucleotides of the fiber ORF (this sequence was retained to avoid affecting expression of the adjacent E4 transcription unit). Plasmids pBHG10 and pDV44 contain unpackageable Ad5 genomes, and must be rescued by cotransfection

10   and subsequent homologous recombination with DNA carrying functional packaging signals. In order to generate vectors marked with a reporter gene, either pDV44 or pBHG10 was cotransfected with pΔE1Bßgal, which contains the left end of the Ad5 genome with an SV40-driven ß-galactosidase reporter gene inserted in place of the E1 region.

15   In general, and as described below, the method for virus production by recombination of plasmids followed by complementation in cell culture involves the isolation of recombinant viruses by cotransfection of any one of the adenovirus packaging cell systems prepared in Example 1, namely 211A, 211B, 211R, A549, Vero cells, and the like, with plasmids carrying sequences

20   corresponding to viral gene delivery vectors.

A selected cell line is plated in dishes and cotransfected with pDV44 and pΔE1Bβ gal using the calcium phosphate method as described by Bett *et al.*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., USA, 91*:8802-8806 (1994). Recombination between the overlapping adenovirus sequences in the two plasmids leads to the creation of a

25   full-length viral chromosome where pDV44 and pΔE1Bβ gal recombine to form a recombinant adenovirus vector having multiple deletions. The deletion of E1 and of the fiber gene from the viral chromosome is compensated for by the sequences integrated into the packaging cell genome, and infectious virus particles are produced. The plaques thus generated are isolated and stocks of

30   the recombinant virus are produced by standard methods.

Because of the fiber deletion, a pDV44-derived virus is replication-defective, cells in which it is grown must complement this defect.

-63-

The 211B cell line (a derivative of 293 cells which expresses the wild-type (wt) AD5 fiber and is equivalent to 211A on deposit with ATCC as described in Example 4) was used for rescue and propagation of the virus described here. pDV44 and pΔE1ßgal were cotransfected into 211B cells, and the monolayers
5   were observed for evidence of cytopathic effect (CPE). Briefly, for virus construction, cells were transfected with the indicated plasmids using the Gibco Calcium Phosphate Transfection system according to the manufacturer's instructions and observed daily for evidence of CPE.

One of a total of 58 transfected dishes showed evidence of spreading cell
10 death at day 15. A crude freeze-thaw lysate was prepared from these cells and the resulting virus (termed Ad5.ßgal.ΔF) was plaque purified twice and then expanded. To prepare purified viral preparations, cells were infected with the indicated Ad and observed for completion of CPE. Briefly, at day zero, 211B cells were plated in DMEM plus 10% fetal calf serum at approximately 1×10^7
15 cells/150 cm² flask or equivalent density. At day one, the medium was replaced with one half the original volume of fresh DMEM containing the indicated Ad, in this case Ad5.ßgal.ΔF, at approximately 100 particles/cell. At day two, an equal volume of medium was added to each flask and the cells were observed for CPE. Two to five days after infection, cells were collected and virus isolated by lysis
20 via four rapid freeze-thaw cycles. Virus was then purified by centrifugation on preformed 15-40% CsCl gradients (111,000 x g for three hours at 4°C). The bands were harvested, dialyzed into storage buffer (10 mM Tris-pH 8.1, 0.9% NaCl, and 10% glycerol), aliquoted and stored at - 70°C. Purified Ad5.ßgal.ΔF virus particles containing human adenovirus Ad5.ßgal.ΔFgenome (described
25 further below) have been deposited with the ATCC on January 15, 1999 as further described in Example 4.

For viral titering, as necessary in the below Examples, Ad preparations were titered by plaque assay on 211B cells. Cells were plated on polylysine-coated 6 well plates at 1.5×10^6 cells/well. Duplicate dilutions of
30 virus stock were added to the plates in 1 ml/well of complete DMEM. After a five hour incubation at 37°C, virus was removed and the wells overlaid with 2

-64-

ml of 0.6% low-melting agarose in Medium 199 (Gibco). An additional 1 ml of overlay was added at five day intervals.

As a control, the first-generation virus Ad5.ß gal.wt, which is identical to Ad5.ßgal.ΔF except for the fiber deletion, was constructed by cotransfection of
5 pBHG10 and pΔE1Bßgal. In contrast to the low efficiency of recovery of the fiberless genome (1/58 dishes), all of 9 dishes cotransfected with pΔE1Bβgal and pBHG10 produced virus.

In another embodiment, a delivery plasmid is prepared that does not require the above-described recombination events to prepare a viral vector
10 having a fiber gene deletion. In one embodiment, a single delivery plasmid containing all the adenoviral genome necessary for packaging but lacking the fiber gene is prepared from plasmid pFG140 containing full-length Ad5 that is commercially available from Microbix. The resultant delivery plasmid referred to as pFG140-f is then used with pCLF stably integrated cells as described above to
15 prepare a viral vector lacking fiber. For genetic therapy, the fiber gene can be replaced with a therapeutic gene of interest for preparing a therapeutic delivery adenoviral vector. Methods for producing a fiberless vector with a complete TPL are described in Example 3.

Vectors for the delivery of any desired gene and preferably a therapeutic
20 gene are prepared by cloning the gene of interest into the multiple cloning sites in the polylinker of commercially available pΔE1sp1B (Microbix Biosystems), in an analogous manner as performed for preparing pE1Bβ gal as described above. The same cotransfection and recombination procedure is then followed as described herein to obtain viral gene delivery vectors as further discussed in later
25 Examples.

1.   Characterization of the Ad5.βgal.ΔF Genome

To confirm that the vector genomes had the proper structures and that the fiber gene was absent from the Ad5.ßgal.ΔF chromosome, the DNA isolated from viral particles was analyzed. Briefly, purified viral DNA was obtained by
30 adding 10 μl of 10 mg/ml proteinase K, 40 μl of 0.5 M EDTA and 50 μl of 10% SDS to 800 μl of adenovirus-containing culture supernatant. The suspension

-65-

was then incubated at 55°C for 60 minutes. The solution was then extracted once with

400 μl of a 24:1 mixture of chloroform:isoamyl alchohol. The aqueous phase was then removed and precipitated with sodium acetate/ethanol. The pellet was

5   washed once with 70% ethanol and lightly dried. The pellet was then suspended in 40 μl of 10 mM Tris-HCl, pH 8.0, 1 mM EDTA. Genomic DNA from Ad5.ßgal.wt and Ad5.ßgal.ΔF produced the expected restriction patterns following digestion with either EcoRI or with NdeI. Southern blotting, performed with standard methods, with labeled fiber DNA as a probe demonstrated the

10   presence of fiber sequence in Ad5.ßgal.wt but not in Ad5.ßgal.ΔF DNA. As a positive control, the blot was stripped and reprobed with labeled E4 sequence. Fiber and E4 sequences were detected by using labeled inserts from pCLF and pE4/Hygro, respectively. E4 signal was readily detectable in both genomes at equal intensities. The complete nucleotide sequence of Ad5.ßgal.ΔF is presented

15   in SEQ ID NO: 23 and is contained in the virus particle on deposit with ATCC.

        2.   **Characterization of the Fiberless Adenovirus Ad5.βgal.ΔF**

        To verify that Ad5.ßgal.ΔF was fiber-defective, 293 cells (which are permissive for growth of E1-deleted Ad vectors but do not express fiber) were infected with Ad5.ßgal.ΔF or with Ad5.ßgal.wt. Twenty-four hours post

20   infection, the cells were stained with polyclonal antibodies directed either against fiber or against the penton base protein. Cells infected with either virus were stained by the anti-penton base antibody, while only cells infected with the Ad5.ßgal.wt control virus reacted with the anti-fiber antibody. This confirms that the fiber-deleted Ad mutant does not direct the synthesis of fiber protein.

25   3.   **Growth of the Fiber-Deleted Ad5.βgal.ΔF Vector in**
                      Complementing Cells

        Ad5.ßgal.ΔF was found to readily be propagated in 211B cells. As assayed by protein concentration, CsCl-purified stocks of either Ad5.ßgal.ΔF or Ad5.ßgal.wt contained similar numbers of viral particles. The particles appeared

30   to band normally on CsCl gradients. Infectivity of the Ad5.ßgal.ΔF particles was lower than the Ad5.ßgal.wt control, as indicated by an increased particle/PFU ratio. Ad5.ßgal.ΔF was also found to plaque more slowly than the control

-66-

virus. When plated on 211B cells, Ad5.ßgal.wt plaques appeared within 5-7 days, while plaques of Ad5.ßgal.ΔF continued to appear until as much as 15-18 days post infection. Despite their slower formation, the morphology of Ad5.ßgal.ΔF plaques was essentially normal.

5   **4.   Production of Fiberless Ad5.ßgal.ΔF Particles**

As Ad5.ßgal.ΔF represents a true fiber null mutation and its stocks are free of helper virus, the fiber mutant phenotype was readily investigated. A single round of growth in cells (such as 293) which do not produce fiber generating a homogeneous preparation of fiberless Ad allowed for the

10   determination of whether such particles would be stable and/or infectious. Either Ad5.ßgal.wt or Ad5.ßgal.ΔF was grown in 293 or 211B cells, and the resulting particles purified on CsCl gradients as previously described. Ad5.ßgal.ΔF particles were readily produced in 293 cells at approximately the same level as the control virus and behaved similarly on the gradients, indicating

15   that there was not a gross defect in morphogenesis of fiberless capsids.

Particles of either virus contained similar amounts of penton base regardless of the cell type in which they were grown. This demonstrated that fiber is not required for assembly of the penton base complex into virions. The Ad5.ßgal.ΔF particles produced in 293 cells did not contain fiber protein.

20   211B-grown Ad5.ßgal.ΔF also contained less fiber than the Ad5.ßgal.wt control virus. The infectivities of the different viral preparations on epithelial cells correlated with the amount of fiber protein present. The fiberless Ad particles were several thousand-fold less infectious than the first-generation vector control on a per-particle basis, while infectivity of 211B-grown Ad5.ßgal.ΔF was only

25   50-100 fold less than that of Ad5.ßgal.wt. These studies confirmed fiber's crucial role in infection of epithelial cells via CAR binding.

             5.   Composition and Structure of the Fiberless Ad5.ßgal.ΔF Particles

The proteins contained in particles of 293-grown Ad5.ßgal.ΔF were

30   compared to those in Ad5.ßgal.wt, to determine whether proteolysis or particle assembly was defective in this fiber null mutant. The overall pattern of proteins in the fiberless particles was observed to be quite similar to that of a

-67-

first-generation vector, with the exception of reduced intensity of the composite band resulting from proteins IIIa and IV (fiber). The fiberless particles also had a reduced level of protein VII.   Although substantial amounts of uncleaved precursors to proteins VI, VII, and VIII were not seen, it is possible that the

5   low-molecular weight bands migrating ahead of protein VII represent either aberrantly cleaved viral proteins or their breakdown products.

Cryo-electron microscopy was used to more closely examine the structure of the 293 grown Ad5.ßgal.ΔF and of Ad5ßgal.wt. The fiber, having an extended stalk with a knob at the end, was faintly visible in favorable

10   orientations of wild-type Ad5 particles, but not in images of the fiberless particles. Filamentous material likely corresponding to free viral DNA was seen in micrographs of fiberless particles. This material was also present in micrographs of the first-generation control virus, albeit at much lower levels.

Three-dimensional image reconstructions of fiberless and wild-type

15   particles at ~20 Å resolution showed similar sizes and overall features, with the exception that fiberless particles lacked density corresponding to the fiber protein. The densities corresponding to other capsid proteins, including penton base and proteins IIIa, VI, and IX, were comparable in the two structures. This confirms that absence of fiber does not prevent assembly of these components

20   into virions. The fiber was truncated in the wild-type structure as only the lower portion of its flexible shaft follows icosahedral symmetry. The RGD protrusions on the fiberless penton base were angled slightly inward relative to those of the wild-type structure. Another difference between the two penton base proteins was that there is a ~30 Å diameter depression in the fiberless penton base

25   around the five-fold axis where the fiber would normally sit.   The Ad5 reconstructions confirm that capsid assembly, including addition of penton base to the vertices, is able to proceed in the complete absence of fiber.

6.   **Integrin-Dependent Infectivity of Fiberless Ad5.ßgal.ΔF Particles**

30   While attachment via the viral fiber protein is a critical step in the infection of epithelial cells, an alternative pathway for infection of certain hematopoietic cells has been described. In this case, penton base mediates

-68-

binding to the cells (via ß2 integrins) and internalization (through interaction with αv integrins). Particles lacking fiber might therefore be expected to be competent for infection of these cells, even though on a per-particle basis they are several thousand-fold less infectious than normal Ad vectors on epithelial
5   cells.

To investigate this, THP-1 monocytic cells were infected with Ad5.ßgal.wt or with Ad5.ßgal.ΔF grown in the absence of fiber. Infection of THP-1 cells was assayed by infecting 2×10^5 cells at the indicated m.o.i. in 0.5 ml of complete RPMI. Forty-eight hours post-infection, the cells were fixed with
10 glutaraldehyde and stained with X-gal, and the percentage of stained cells was determined by light microscopy. The results of the infection assay showed that the fiberless particles were only a few-fold less infectious than first-generation Ad on THP-1 cells. Large differences were seen in plaquing efficiency on epithelial (211B) cells. Infection of THP-1 cells by either Ad5.ßgal.ΔF or
15 Ad5.ßgal.wt was not blocked by an excess of soluble recombinant fiber protein, but could be inhibited by the addition of recombinant penton base). These results indicate that the fiberless Ad particles use a fiber-independent pathway to infect these cells. Furthermore, the lack of fiber protein did not prevent Ad5.ßgalΔF from internalizing into the cells and delivering its genome to the
20 nucleus, demonstrating that fiberless particles are properly assembled and are capable of uncoating.

The foregoing results with the recombinant viruses thus produced indicates that they can be used as gene delivery tools in cultured cells and *in vivo* as described more fully in the Examples. For example, for studies of the
25 effectiveness and relative immunogenicity of multiply-deleted vectors, virus particles are produced by growth in the packaging lines described in Example 1 and are purified by CsCl gradient centrifugation. Following titering, virus particles are administered to mice via systemic or local injection or by aerosol delivery to lung. The LacZ reporter gene allows the number and type of cells
30 which are successfully transduced to be evaluated. The duration of transgene expression is evaluated in order to determine the long-term effectiveness of treatment with multiply-deleted recombinant adenoviruses relative to the

-69-

standard technologies which have been used in clinical trials to date. The immune response to the improved vectors described here is determined by assessing parameters such as inflammation, production of cytotoxic T lymphocytes directed against the vector, and the nature and magnitude of the
5   antibody response directed against viral proteins.

Versions of the vectors which contain therapeutic genes such as CFTR for treatment of cystic fibrosis or tumor suppressor genes for cancer treatment are evaluated in the animal system for safety and efficiency of gene transfer and expression. Following this evaluation, they are used as experimental therapeutic
10   agents in human clinical trials.

B.   Retargeting of Adenoviral Gene Delivery Vectors by Producing
       Viral Particles Containing Different or Altered Fiber Proteins

As the specificity of adenovirus binding to target cells is largely determined by the fiber protein, viral particles that incorporate modified fiber
15   proteins or fiber proteins from different adenoviral serotypes (pseudotyped vectors) have different specificities. Thus, the methods of expression of the native Ad5 fiber protein in adenovirus packaging cells as described above is also applicable to production of different fiber proteins.

Chimeric fiber proteins can be produced according to known methods
20   (see, *e.g.*, Stevenson *et al.* (1995) *J. Virol., 69*:2850-2857). Determinants for fiber receptor binding activity are located in the head domain of the fiber and an isolated head domain is capable of trimerization and binding to cellular receptors. The head domains of adenovirus type 3 (Ad3) and Ad5 were exchanged in order to produce chimeric fiber proteins. Similar constructs for encoding chimeric fiber
25   proteins for use in the methods herein are contemplated. Thus, instead of the using the intact Ad5 fiber-encoding construct prepared in above and in U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682) as a complementing viral vector in adenoviral packaging cells, the constructs described herein are used to transfect cells along with E4 and/or E1-encoding constructs.

30   Briefly, full-length Ad5 and Ad3 fiber genes were amplified from purified adenovirus genomic DNA as a template. The Ad5 and Ad3 nucleotide sequences are available with the respective GenBank Accession Numbers

-70-

M18369 and M12411. Oligonucleotide primers are designed to amplify the entire coding sequence of the full-length fiber genes, starting from the start codon, ATG, and ending with the termination codon TAA. For cloning purposes, the 5' and 3' primers contain the respective restriction sites BamHI and NotI for

5   cloning into pcDNA plasmid as described in Example 1A. PCR is performed as described above.

The resulting products are then used to construct chimeric fiber constructs by PCR gene overlap extension (Horton *et al.* (1990) *BioTechniques, 8*:525-535). The Ad5 fiber tail and shaft regions (5TS; the nucleotide region

10   encoding amino acid residue positions 1 to 403) are connected to the Ad3 fiber head region (3H; the nucleotide region encoding amino acid residue positions 136 to 319) to form the 5TS3H fiber chimera. Conversely, the Ad3 fiber tail and shaft regions (3TS; the nucleotide region encoding amino acid residues positions 1 to 135) are connected to the Ad5 fiber head region (5H; the nucleotide region

15   encoding the amino acid residue positions 404 to 581) to form the 3TS5H fiber chimera. The fusions are made at the conserved TLWT (SEQ ID NO: 19) sequence at the fiber shaft-head junction.

The resultant chimeric fiber PCR products are then digested with BamHI and NotI for separate directional ligation into a similarly digested pcDNA 3.1.

20   The TPL sequence is then subcloned into the BamHI as described in Example 1A for preparing an expression vector for subsequent transfection into 211 cells as described above or into the alternative packaging cell systems as previously described. The resultant chimeric fiber construct-containing adenoviral packaging cell lines are then used to complement adenoviral delivery vectors as

25   previously described. Other fiber chimeric constructs are obtained with the various adenovirus serotypes using a similar approach.

In an alternative embodiment, the use of modified proteins including with modified epitopes (see, *e.g.*, Michael *et al.* (1995) *Gene Therapy, 2*:660-668 and International PCT application Publication No. WO 95/26412, which describe

30   the construction of a cell-type specific therapeutic viral vector having a new binding specificity incorporated into the virus concurrent with the destruction of the endogenous viral binding specificity). In particular, the authors described the

-71-

production of an adenoviral vector encoding a gastrin releasing peptide (GRP) at the 3' end of the coding sequence of the Ad5 fiber gene. The resulting fiber-GRP fusion protein was expressed and shown to assemble functional fiber trimers that were correctly transported to the nucleus of HeLa cells following
5 synthesis.

Similar constructs are contemplated for use in the complementing adenoviral packaging cell systems for generating new adenoviral gene delivery vectors that are targetable, replication-deficient and less immunogenic. Heterologous ligands contemplated for use herein to redirect fiber specificity
10 range from as few as 10 amino acids in size to large globular structures, some of which necessitate the addition of a spacer region so as to reduce or preclude steric hindrance of the heterologous ligand with the fiber or prevent trimerization of the fiber protein. The ligands are inserted at the end or within the linker region. Preferred ligands include those that target specific cell receptors or
15 those that are used for coupling to other moieties such as biotin and avidin.

A preferred spacer includes a short 12 amino acid peptide linker composed of a series of serines and alanine flanked by a proline residue at each end using routine procedures known to those of skill in the art. The skilled artisan will be with the preparation of linkers to accomplish sufficient protein
20 presentation and to alter the binding specificity of the fiber protein without compromising the cellular events that follow viral internalization. Moreover, within the context of this disclosure, preparation of modified fibers having ligands positioned internally within the fiber protein and at the carboxy terminus as described below are contemplated for use with the methods described herein.
25

The preparation of a fiber having a heterologous binding ligand is prepared essentially as described in the above-cited paper. Briefly, for the ligand of choice, site-directed mutagenesis is used to insert the coding sequence for a linker into the 3' end of the Ad5 fiber construct in pCLF as prepared in Example
30 1.

The 3' or antisense or mutagenic oligonucleotide encodes a preferred linker sequence of ProSerAlaSerAlaSerAlaSerAlaProGlySer (SEQ ID NO: 20)

-72-

followed by a unique restriction site and two stop codons, respectively, to allow the insertion of a coding sequence for a selected heterologous ligand and to ensure proper translation termination. Flanking this linker sequence, the mutagenic oligonucloetide contains sequences that overlap with the vector

5   sequence and allow its incorporation into the construct. Following mutagenesis of the pCLF sequence adding the linker and stop codon sequences, a nucleotide sequence encoding a preselected ligand is obtained, linkers corresponding to the unique restriction site in the modified construct are attached and then the sequence is cloned into linearized corresponding restriction site.   The

10   resultant fiber-ligand construct is then used to transfect 211 or the alternative cell packaging systems previously described to produce complementing viral vector packaging systems.

In a further embodiment, intact fiber genes from different Ad serotypes are expressed by 211 cells or an alternative packaging system as previously

15   described. A gene encoding the fiber protein of interest is first cloned to create a plasmid analogous to pCLF, and stable cell lines producing the fiber protein are generated as described above for Ad5 fiber. The adenovirus vector described which lacks the fiber gene is then propagated in the cell line producing the fiber protein relevant for the purpose at hand. As the only fiber gene present is the

20   one in the packaging cells, the adenoviruses produced contain only the fiber protein of interest and therefore have the binding specificity conferred by the complementing protein. Such viral particles are used in studies such as those described above to determine their properties in experimental animal systems.

EXAMPLE 3

25   Tripartite leader sequences (TPLs) that are useful in enhancing the expression of complementing adenoviral proteins, particularly fiber protein, for use in preparing an adenoviral gene delivery vector are provided. The complete Ad5 TPL was constructed by assembling PCR fragments. First, the third TPL exon (exon 3) (nt 9644-9731 of the Ad5 genome) was amplified from Ad5

30   genomic DNA using the synthetic oligonucleotide primers 5'CTCAACAATTGTGGATCCGTACTCC3'(SEQ ID No. 24) and 5'GTGCTCAGCAGATCTTGCGACTGTG3' (SEQ ID No. 25). The resulting

-73-

product was cloned to the BamHI and BgIII sites of pΔE1Sp1a (Microbix Biosystems) using sites in the primers (shown in bold) to create plasmid pDV52. A fragment corresponding to the first TPL exon (exon 1), the natural first intron (intron 1), and the second TPL exon (exon 2) (Ad5 nt 6049-7182) was then

5   amplified using primers 5'GGCGCGTTC**GGATCC**ACTCTCTTCC3' (SEQ ID No. 26) and 5'CTACATGCTAGGC**AGATCT**CGTTCGGAG3' (SEQ ID No. 27),and cloned into the BamHI site of pDV52 (again using sites in the primers) to create pDV55.

This plasmid contains a 1.2 kb BamHI/BgIII fragment containing the first

10   TPL exon, the natural first intron, and the fused second and third TPL exons. The nucleotide sequence of the complete TPL containing the noted 5' and 3' restriction sites is shown in SEQ ID No 28 with the following nucleotide regions identified: 1-6 nt BamHI site; 7-47 nt first leader segment (exon 1); 48-1068 nt natural first intron (intron 1); 1069-1140 nt second leader segment (exon 2);

15   1141-1146 nt fused BamHI and BgIII sites; 1147-1234 nt third leader segment (exon 3); and 1235-1240 nt BgIII site.

EXAMPLE 4

Deposit of Materials

The following cell lines and plasmids were deposited on September 25,

20   1996, with the American Type Culture Collection, 10801 University Blvd, Manassas, Virginia, USA (ATCC) under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty on the International Recognition of the Deposit of Microorganisms for the Purpose of Patent Procedure and the Regulations thereunder (Budapest Treaty):Plasmid pE4/Hygro (accession number 97739), Plasmid pCLF (accession number 97737),

25   211 Cell Line (accession number CRL-12193) and 211A Cell Line (accession number CRL-12194)

The following virus, Ad5.βgal.ΔF, was deposited on January 15, 1999, with the ATCC as listed above and provided with accession number VR2636.

Additionally, plasmids pDV60, pDV67, pDV69, pDV80 and pDV90 were

30   deposited at the ATCC on January 5, 2000 and provided with accession numbers PTA-1144, PTA-1145, PTA-1146, PTA-1147 and PTA-1148 respectively.

-74-

EXAMPLE 5

**Preparation and Use of Adenoviral Packaging Cell Lines
Containing Plasmids Containing Alternative TPLs**

Plasmids containing tripartite leaders (TPLs) have been constructed. The

5   resulting plasmids that contain different selectable markers, such as neomycin

and zeocin, were then used to prepare fiber-complementing stable cell lines for

use as for preparing adenoviral vectors.

A.   pDV60

Plasmid pDV60 was constructed by inserting this TPL cassette of SEQ ID

10   No. 28 into the BamHI site upstream of the Ad5 fiber gene in pcDNA3/Fiber, a

neomycin selectable plasmid (see, *e.g.*, U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682

(also filed as International PCT application No. PCT/US00/00265 on January 14,

2000); see also Von Seggern *et al.*

(1998) *J. Gen Virol., 79*: 1461-1468). The nucleotide sequence of pDV60 is

15   listed in SEQ ID NO: 29. Plasmid pDV60 has been deposited in the ATCC under

accession number PTA-1144.

B.   pDV61

To construct pDV61, an Asp718/NotI fragment containing the CMV

promoter, partial Ad5 TPL, wildtype Ad5 fiber gene, and bovine growth hormone

20   terminator was transferred from pCLF (ATCC accession number 97737; and

described in copending U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682 (also filed as

International PCT application No. PCT/US00/00265 on January 14, 2000);), to a

zeocin selectable cloning vector referred to as pCDNA3.1/Zeo (+) (commerically

available from Invitrogen and for which the sequence is known).

25   ### C.   pDV67

In an analogous process, pDV67 containing complete TPL was

constructed by transferring an Asp 718/XbaI fragment from pDV60 into

pcDNA3.1/Zeo(+) backbone. The nucleotide sequence of pDV67 is set forth in

SEQ ID No. 30. Plasmid pDV67 is available from the ATCC under accession number PTA-1145.

D.   pDV69

To prepare pDV69 containing a modified fiber protein, the chimeric
Ad3/Ad5 fiber gene was amplified from pGEM5TS3H (Stevenson et al. (1995) J. Virol., 69: 2850-2857) using the primers 5'ATGGGAT CAAGATGAAGCGCGCAAGACCG3' (SEQ ID No. 31) and 5'CACTATAGCGGCCGCATTCTCAGTCATCTT3' (SEQ ID No. 32), and cloned to the BamHI and NotI sites of pcDNA3.1/Zeo(+) via new BamHI and NotI sites engineered into the primers to create pDV68. Finally, the complete TPL fragment described above was then added to the unique BamH1 site of pDV68 to create pDV69. The nucleotide sequence of pDV69 is listed in SEQ ID No. 33 and has been deposited in the ATCC under accession number PTA-1146.

E.   Preparation of Stable Adenovirus Packaging Cell Lines

E1-2a S8 cells are derivatives of the A549 lung carcinoma line (ATCC # CCL 185) with chromosomal insertions of the plasmids pGRE5-2.E1 (also referred to as GRE5-E1-SV40-Hygro construct and listed in SEQ ID No. 34) and pMNeoE2a-3.1 (also referred to as MMTV-E2a-SV40-Neo construct and listed in SEQ ID No. 35), which provide complementation of the adenoviral E1 and E2a functions, respectively. This line and its derivatives were grown in Richter's modified medium (BioWhitaker) + 10% FCS. E1-2a S8 cells were electroporated as previously described (Von Seggern et al. (1998) J. Gen Virol., 79: 1461-1468) with pDV61, pDV67, or with pDV69, and stable lines were selected with zeocin (600 μg/ml).

The cell line generated with pDV61 is designated 601. The cell line generated with pDV67 is designated 633 while that generated with pDV69 is designated 644. Candidate clones were evaluated by immunofluorescent staining with a polyclonal antibody raised against the Ad2 fiber. Lines expressing the highest level of fiber protein were further characterized.

For the S8 cell complementing cell lines, to induce E1 expression, 0.3 μM of dexamethasone was added to cell cultures 16-24 hours prior to challenge with virus for optimal growth kinetics. For preparing viral plaques, 5 X 10^5

-76-

cells/well in 6 well plates are prepared and pre-induced with the same concentration of dexamethasone the day prior to infection with 0.5 μM included at a final concentration in the agar overlay after infection.

F. Development of Cell Lines for Complementation of E1⁻/E2a⁻ Vectors

5   The Adenovirus 5 genome was digested with ScaI enzyme, separated on an agarose gel, and the 6,095 bp fragment containing the left end of the virus genome was isolated. The complete Adenovirus 5 genome is registered as Genbank accession #M73260, incorporated herein by reference, and the virus is available from the American Type Culture Collection, Manassas, Virginia, U.S.A.,

10   under accession number VR-5. The ScaI 6,095 bp fragment was digested further with ClaI at bp 917 and BglII at bp 3,328. The resulting 2,411 bp ClaI to BglII fragment was purified from an agarose gel and ligated into the superlinker shuttle plasmid pSE280 (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA), which was digested with ClaI and BglII, to form pSE280-E.

15   Polymerase chain reaction (PCR) was performed to synthesize DNA encoding an XhoI and SalI restriction site contiguous with Adenovirus 5 DNA bp 552 through 924. The primers which were employed were as follows:

5' end, Ad5 bp 552-585:

5'-GTCACTCGAGGACTCGGTC-GACTGAAAATGAGACATATTATCTGCCACGGA

20   CC-3' (SEQ ID No 36)

3' end, Ad5 bp 922-891:

5'-CGAGATCGATCACCTCCGGTACAAGGTTTGGCATAG-3' (SEQ ID No. 37)

This amplified DNA fragment (sometimes hereinafter referred to as Fragment A) then was digested with XhoI and ClaI, which cleaves at the native

25   ClaI site (bp 917), and ligated to the XhoI and ClaI sites of pSE280-E, thus reconstituting the 5' end of the E1 region beginning 8 bp upstream of the ATG codon.

PCR then was performed to amplify Adenovirus 5 DNA from bp 3,323 through 4,090 contiguous with an EcoRI restriction site. The primers which

30   were employed were as follows:

5' end, Ad5 bp 3323-3360:

-77-

5'-CATGAAGATCTGGAAGGTGCTGAGGTACGATGAGACC-3' (SEQ ID No. 38);
and

3' end, Ad5 bp 4090-4060:

5'-GCGACTTAAGCAGTCAGCTG-AGACAGCAAGACACTTGCTTGATCCAAATCC
5   -3' (SEQ ID No. 39).

This amplified DNA fragment (sometimes hereinafter referred to as
Fragment B) was digested with BglII, thereby cutting at the Adenovirus 5 BglII
site (bp 3,382) and EcoRI, and ligated to the BglII and EcoRI sites of pSE280-AE
to reconstruct the complete E1a and E1b region from Adenovirus 5 bp 552
10   through 4,090. The resulting plasmid is designated pSE280-E1.

A construct containing the intact E1a/b region under the control of the
synthetic promoter GRE5 was prepared as follows. The intact E1a/b region was
excised from pSE280-E1, which was modified previously to contain a BamHI site
3' to the E1 gene, by digesting with XhoI and BamHI. The XhoI to BamHI
15   fragment containing the E1a/b fragment was cloned into the unique XhoI and
BamHI sites of pGRE5-2/EBV (U.S. Biochemicals, Cleveland, Ohio) to form
pGRE5-E1).

Bacterial transformants containing the final construct were identified.
Plasmid DNA was prepared and purified by banding in CsTFA prior to use for
20   transfection of cells.

Construction of plasmid including Adenovirus 5 E2A sequence.

The Adenovirus 5 genome was digested with BamHI and SpeI, which cut
at bp 21,562 and 27,080, respectively. Fragments were separated on an
agarose gel and the 5,518 bp BamHI to SpeI fragment was isolated. The 5,518
25   bp BamHI to SpeI fragment was digested further with SmaI, which cuts at bp
23,912. The resulting 2,350 bp BamHI to SmaI fragment was purified from an
agarose gel, and ligated into the superlinker shuttle plasmid pSE280, and
digested with BamHI and SmaI to form pSE280-E2 BamHI-SmaI.

PCR then was performed to amplify Adenovirus 5 DNA from the SmaI site
30   at bp 23,912 through 24,730 contiguous with NheI and EcoRI restriction sites.
The primers which were employed were as follows:

5' end, Ad5 bp 24,732-24,708:

-78-

5'-CACGAATTCGTCAGCGCTTCTCGTCGCGTCCAAGACCC-3' (SEQ ID No. 40);
3' end, Ad5 bp 23,912-23,934:
5'-CACCCCGGGGAGGCGGCGGCGACGGGGACGGG-3' (SEQ ID No. 41)

This amplified DNA fragment was digested with SmaI and EcoRI, and
5 ligated to the SmaI and EcoRI sites of pSE280-E2 Bam-Sma to reconstruct the
complete E2a region from Ad5 bp 24,730 through 21,562. The resulting
construct is pSE280-E2a.

In order to convert the BamHI site at the 3' end of E2a to a SalI site, the
E2a region was excised from pSE280-E2a by cutting with BamHI and NheI, and
10 recloned into the unique BamHI and NheI sites of pSE280. Subsequently, the
E2a region was excised from this construction with NheI and SalI in order to
clone into the NheI and SalI sites of the pMAMneo (Clonetech, Palo Alto, CA)
multiple cloning site in a 5' to 3' orientation, respectively. The resulting
construct is pMAMneo E2a.

15 Bacterial transformants containing the final pMAMneo-E2a were
identified. Plasmid DNA was prepared and purified by banding in CsTFA.
Circular plasmid DNA was linearized at the XmnI site within the ampicillin
resistance gene of pMAMneo-E2a, and further purified by the phenol/chloroform
extraction and ethanol precipitation prior to use for transfection of cells.

20 **Transfection and selection of cells.**

In general, this process involved the sequential introduction, by calcium
phosphate precipitation, or other means of DNA delivery, of two plasmid
constructions each with a different viral gene, into a single tissue culture cell.
The cells were transfected with a first construct and selected for expression of
25 the associated drug resistance gene to establish stable integrants. Individual cell
clones were established and assayed for function of the introduced viral gene.
Appropriate candidate clones then were transfected with a second construct
including a second viral gene and a second selectable marker. Transfected cells
then were selected to establish stable integrants of the second construct, and
30 cell clones were established. Cell clones were assayed for functional expression
of both viral genes.

-79-

A549 (ATCC Accession No. CCL-185) were used for transfection. Appropriate selection conditions were established for G418 and hygromycin B by standard kill curve determination.

Transfection of A549 cells with plasmids including E1 and E2a regions.

5   pMAMNeo-E2a was linearized with XmnI with the Amp^R gene, introduced into cells by transfection, and cells were selected for stable integration of this plasmid by G418 selection until drug resistant colonies arose. The clones were isolated and screened for E2a expression by staining for E2a protein with a polyclonal antiserum, and visualizing by immunofluorescence. E2a function was

10   screened by complementation of the temperature-sensitive mutant Ad5ts125 virus which contains a temperature-sensitive mutation in the E2a gene. (Van Der Vliet, et al., J. Virology, Vol. 15, pgs. 348-354 (1975)). Positive clones expressing the E2a gene were identified and used for transfection with the 7 kb EcoRV to XmnI fragment from pGRE5-E1, which contains the GRE5 promoted

15   E1a/b region plus the hygromycin^R gene. Cells were selected for hygromycin resistance and assayed for E1a/b expression by staining with a monoclonal antibody for the E1 protein (Oncogene Sciences, Uniondale, N.Y.). E1 function was assayed by ability to complement an E1-deleted vector. At this point, expression and function of E2a was verified as described above, thus

20   establishing the expression of E1a/b and E2a in the positive cell clones.

A transfected A549 (A549 (ATCC Accession No. CCL-185);) cell lines showed good E1a/b and E2a expression and was selected for further characterization. It was designated the S8 cell line.

G.   Preparation of Adenoviral Vectors Containing Ad5.βgal.ΔF Genome in S8
25   **Improved Fiber-Complementing Cell Lines**

To prepare adenoviral vectors containing Ad5.βgal.ΔF (Ad5.βgal.ΔF has been was deposited the ATCC under accession number VR2636) in S8 cells containing alternative forms of TPL for enhancing the expression of fiber proteins, the protocol as described in Example 2 for preparing Ad5.βgal.ΔF in

30   211B cells was followed with the exception of pretreatment with 0.3 μM dexamethasone for 24 hours as described above. Thus, viral particles with the wildtype Ad5 fiber protein on their surface and containing the fiberless

-80-

Ad5.βgal.ΔF genome were produced in 633 cells. Particles produced in 644 cells also contained the fiberless Ad5.βgal.ΔF genome, but had the chimeric 5T3H fiber protein, with the Ad3 fiber knob, on their surface.

Thus, these viral preparations, prepared as described herein are useful for targeting delivery of the Ad5.βgal.ΔF, Ad5.GFP.ΔF, or other similarly constructed fiberless genome with either wild-type or modified fibers. Preferably for purposes herein the fibers are from an Ad serotype D virus, more preferably from Ad37.

EXAMPLE 6

Pseudotyping and Infectivity of Recombinant Adenoviral Vectors Produced with Improved Fiber-Complementing Cell Lines

A.   Pseudotyping of Ad5.βgal.ΔF

To verify that adenoviral vectors were produced had altered tropisms, viral particles were purified from either 633 or 644 cells and were then Western blotted and probed with a polyclonal rabbit antibody against the Ad2 fiber (which detects the Ad5 and chimeric 5T3H fiber proteins).

B.   Infectivity of Cells with 633 or 644 Generated Virus Particles The cell lines, 633 or 644, prepared as described above, were infected with the indicated number of particles/cell of Ad5.βgal.ΔF and virus particles produced. Virus was then used to infect selected cell lines, including 211B, MRC-5 human fibroblasts, A-10 rat aortic endothelial cells, and THP-1 human monocytic cells. Unbound virus was removed by washing the cells and the cells were further incubated at 37°C for 48 hours. Cells were then fixed with glutaraldehyde and stained with X-gal. The percentage of stained cells was then determined by light microscopy where all experiments were done in triplicate.

The results indicated that adenoviral vectors could be retargeted by pseudotyping using packaging cell lines expressing different fiber proteins. Particles containing either fiber were equally infectious on 211B cells, while MRC-5 fibroblasts and THP-1 cells were more readily infected by virus containing the chimeric fiber. The A-10 rat endothelial cells were more readily infected by particles containing the wildtype Ad5 fiber protein.

-81-

EXAMPLE 7

Transient Transcomplementation

The ability of adenovirus type 5 (Ad5) to deliver therapeutic genes to cells is mediated by the interaction of the adenoviral fiber protein with the

5   coxsackievirus-adenoviral receptor (CAR). Because a wide-range of cells express CAR, it was thought that it would be difficult to use adenoviruses to deliver genes to specific cell types. A system for testing modified fiber genes to identify tropisms of interest is described in copending U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682 (also filed as International PCT application No.

10   PCT/USOO/00265 on January 14, 2000). An *in vitro* system has been developed that involves infection of tissue culture cells with a fiber-deleted Ad and transient co-transfection with a plasmid directing fiber expression. This system allows one to produce and evaluate modified fibers expressed on a viral particle. This system can be used to produce therapeutic quantities of

15   adenoviral vectors with modified fiber proteins, with such fibers having a new tropism added by insertion of a desired ligand into the fiber gene. These fibers may also have the natural tropism (*i.e.* binding to CAR) ablated.

Plasmids used were pDV60 and pDV55 were prepared as described herein and in U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682 (also filed as International

20   PCT application No. PCT/USOO/00265 on January 14, 2000). pDV60 is an pcDNA3.1-based expression plasmid that contains the CMV promoter, Ad5 tripartite leader, an intron, and the Ad5 fiber gene sequence. pDV55 contains no fiber gene and serves as the negative control. Ad5.βgal.ΔF and 211B are described above. 293T cells are identical to 293 cells except they express an

25   integrated SV40 large T antigen gene. HDF cells are human diploid fibroblasts. 293T cells express CAR and α_v integrins; HDF cells express α_v integrins but no CAR. Transfections with fiber expression plasmids were performed with Lipofectamine (GIBCO-BRL) using 20mg DNA and 50ml Lipofectamine per 15cm dish. Cells were maintained in DMEM supplemented with 10% fetal bovine

30   serum.

The fiber deletion mutation of Ad5.βgal.ΔF is complemented in *trans* by passaging virions through 211B, a cell line that stably expresses functional Ad5

-82-

fiber. The present system was designed to complement Ad5.βgal.ΔF by modified fibers expressed from transfected episomal plasmids in 293T cells. The result is a simplified and rapid method to incorporate modified fibers on a viral particle containing the Ad5.βgal.ΔF genome that does not require propagation of

5   the virus.

The feasibility of transcomplementation of Ad5.βgal.ΔF with episomal fiber-expressing plasmids was demonstrated in the following experiment. 293T cells were transfected with one of two plasmids: pDV55, which expresses no fiber or pDV60, which expresses wildtype Ad5 fiber. Fiber expression persists

10   for at least six days. Twenty-four hours after transfection, these cells were infected at 2000 particles/cell with Ad5.βgal.ΔF passaged through 211B cells. Seventy-two hours later, a crude viral lysate (CVL) was generated by exposing the cells to five freeze-thaw cycles. Viral particles were purified by cesium chloride gradient centrifugation. The resulting virions incorporated the fiber

15   expressed from the episomal plasmid, as confirmed by Western blots performed with an antibody specific to the Ad5 fiber.

Episomal plasmid transcomplementation system is suitable for quickly expressing and evaluating the properties of modified fibers in the context of a viral particle. Episomal plasmid transcomplementation will also be of great utility

20   for quickly evaluating a bank of modified fibers for other binding properties, including new tropisms and the ablation of the native tropism. In addition to the rapid generation and testing of large numbers of modified fibers, there are other advantages to the Ad5.βgal.ΔF transcomplementation system in terms of production and safety. Episomal plasmid transcomplementation has the inherent

25   advantage over transcomplementation in that it is not necessary to make a stable cell line for every modified fiber for complementation with Ad5.βgal.ΔF. Because the Ad5.βgal.ΔF is deleted in E1, E3 and fiber, there is an additional gene deletion, which should render it very suitable for gene therapy. In addition, the presence of the fiber gene deletion decreases the opportunity to generate

30   replication-competent virus via recombination in the packaging cells. A single Ad vector preparation can be retargeted to any number of different cell types simply by transfecting the cells with the appropriate fiber-expression construct.

-83-

EXAMPLE 8

Preparation of Adenoviral Gene Delivery Vectors Containing the Ad37 fiber protein

This example describes construction of packaging cell lines expressing
5   the Ad37 fiber protein, and their use in generating particles of a fiber-deleted Ad
vector (such as Ad5.βgal.ΔF) containing this fiber protein. The fiber protein is
attached to the viral capsid by binding to the penton base protein through its N-
terminus, and the Ad37 fiber was modified in order to make its N-terminal
sequence more closely match that of the Ad5 protein to ensure that it would
10 efficiently bind the Ad5 penton base in these vectors.

A.   Materials and methods

Cell lines and wild-type adenovirus. Human A549 lung carcinoma
epithelial cells and human Chang C conjunctival cells (American Type Culture
Collection) were maintained in complete Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium
15 (DMEM) with 10% fetal bovine serum. Wild-type Ad19p and Ad37 (ATCC) were
propagated in A549 cells and purified by banding on $CsCl_2$ density gradients as
previously described (Huang *et al.* (1999) *J. Virol. 73*:2798-2802). Viral protein
concentration was determined by the Bio-Rad Protein Assay, and was used to
calculate the number of viral particles based on the known molecular weight of
20 Ad2 virions (1 μg = 4 x 10^9 particles).

B.   Construction of the Ad37 fiber expressing cell lines and the recombinant Ad37 knob protein.

1.   Construction of an Expression Plasmid for the Ad37 Fiber Protein (pDV80)

25 The plasmid designated pDV80 (see, SEQ ID No. 42) prepared for
expression of the Ad37 fiber protein in mammalian cells, uses the same
regulatory elements as the elements in pDV60, pDV67, and pDV69 to express
the Ad37 fiber in packaging lines. It was constructed in two steps.

First, the Ad37 fiber open reading frame was amplified from Ad37
30 genomic DNA using synthetic oligonucleotide primers, L37: 5' TGT CCT **GGA
TCC** AAG *ATG* <u>AAG CGC GCC</u> C<u>GC</u> C<u>CC AGC</u> GAA GAT GAC TTC 3'(SEQ ID
NO. 43) and 37FR: 5' AAA CAC **GGC GGC CGC** TCT TTC ATT CTT G 3' SEQ
ID NO. 44). L37 contains nucleotides (underlined) that differ from the Ad37

-84-

genomic sequence in order to add a unique *Bam*H1 site (bold) before the start codon (italicized) and to create point mutations that make the N-terminal sequence of the fiber more closely match the N-terminal sequence of the Ad5 fiber protein as follows:

```
5   Ad37  MSKRLRVEDDFNPVYPY    (SEQ ID No. 45)
          ↓↓↓↓↓↓
          KRARPS              (SEQ ID No. 46)
    Ad5   MKRARPSEDTFNPVYPY    (SEQ ID No. 47).
```

37FR also incorporates a unique *Not*1 site (bold). The PCR product was inserted
10 into the *Bam*H1 and *Not*1 sites of pCDNA3.1zeo(+) (Invitrogen) to create pDV78. The correct sequence of the Ad37 fiber protein, including inserted changes, was confirmed by sequencing.

Two point mutations in the fiber gene in the 705 line, S356 to P356 and I362 to T362, were discovered by the sequencing. The mutations are not in the
15 receptor binding domain in Ad37 fiber gene in the 705 cell line. They are buried in the knob trimer interface. To confirm that the these mutations do not affect receptor binding, the Ad37 fiber protein with the correct sequence was recloned, and 293T cells transfected with the virus and subsequently infected with Ad5.GFPΔF to produce Ad37 pseudotyped virus. The results were the same as
20 the results of the experiments with Ad37 pseudotyped virus produced from line 705 (see, Wu *et al.* (2001) *Virology 279*:78-89).

Second, a 1.2 kb *Bam* H1/*Bgl* II fragment containing an adenovirus type 5 tripartite leader was excised from pDV55 (see EXAMPLE 3) and inserted into the *Bam* H1 site of pDV78 to create pDV80 (SEQ ID No 42). Plasmid pDV80 has
25 been deposited in the ATCC under accession number PTA-1147.

2.   Construction of the recombinant Ad37 knob protein

Recombinant Ad37 knob protein containing an N-terminal T7•Tag was produced in *E. coli* using the PET expression system (Novagen). Ad37 fiber DNA (GenBank accession number U69132) was PCR amplified from wild-type Ad37
30 genomic DNA using the following primers (SEQ ID Nos. 48 and 49):

5' <u>GGATCC</u>*ATG*GGATACTTGGTAGCA 3' (*Bam*HI site underlined and

5' GCAA<u>CTCGAG</u>TCATTCTTGGGCAATATAGG 3'(XhoI site underlined).

-85-

The PCR reactions were performed at 94°C (denaturation), 55°C (annealing), 72°C (extension, 30 cycles) using *Taq* DNA polymerase (Qiagen). *The amplified DNA fragments, which contained residues 172 to 365 of the Ad37 fiber protein with the addition of an N-terminal start codon (italicized), were* purified and subcloned into the pCR-TOPO vector using the TA-Cloning Kit (Invitrogen). No replication errors were found by DNA sequencing. *Plasmids from cultured transformed colonies were purified and digested with Bam*HI and *Xho*I. The fragment was inserted into the *Bam*HI and *Xho*I sites of the bacterial expression vector, pET21a (Novagen), and transformed into (DE3)pLYS S expression cells (Invitrogen). Colonies were selected for knob expression by induction with 1 mM IPTG for four hours at 37°C and knob expression was determined by SDS-PAGE. The colony displaying highest knob expression was used for large-scale knob expression and induced with 0.5 mM IPTG at 30°C for four hours.

The recombinant T7•Tagged Ad37 knob protein was purified from sonicated bacteria using the T7•Tag Affinity Purification Kit as recommended by the manufacturer (Novagen). Recovered protein was analyzed for purity by SDS-PAGE followed by Coomassie staining or Western blotting with an HRP-conjugated *α*-T7•Tag monoclonal antibody as described by the manufacturer (Novagen) or an *α*-Ad37 fiber rabbit antibody.

3. Preparation of Cell Lines that Express the Ad37 fiber protein

Plasmid pDV80 DNA was purified using the Qiagen method and electroporated into the adenovirus-complementing cell line E1-2a S8 (see Examples herein; see also, Gorziglia *et al.* (1996) *J. Virology 70*:4173-4178; and Von Seggern *et al.* (1998) *J. Gen. Virol. 79*:1461-1468). Stable clones were selected with 600 µg/ml zeocin (Invitrogen).

Clones were expanded and were screened for fiber expression by indirect immunofluorescence (Von Seggern *et al.* (1998) *J.Gen.Virol. 79*:1461-1468) using a rabbit polyclonal antibody directed against the Ad37 fiber (*α*-Ad37 fiber rabbit antibody) raised by immunizing rabbits with recombinant Ad37 fiber protein. Two clones (lines 705 and 731) that expressed the protein at a uniformly high level were selected.

-86-

EXAMPLE 9

Production of Pseudotyped Ad Vector Particles

To generate vector particles equipped ('pseudotyped') with the Ad37 fiber protein, the Ad37 fiber-expressing 705 cells were infected (approximately
5   1000 particles/cell) with Ad5.βgal.ΔF or with Ad5.GFP.ΔF.

Materials and methods

Ad5.βgal.ΔF

The construction of Ad5.βgal.ΔF is described in Example 2 (it has been deposited on January 15, 1999, with the ATCC as listed above under accession
10   number VR2636; see also, Von Seggern *et al.* (1999) *J.Virol.* *73*:1601-1608; copending U.S. application Serial No. 09/482,682 filed January 14, 2000, and also International PCT application No. PCT/US00/00265, filed January 14, 2000).

Ad5.GFP.ΔF

15   Ad5.GFP.ΔF was constructed by recombination in bacteria using a modification of the AdEasy System (see, U.S. Patent No. 5,922,576; see, also He *et al.* (1998) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 95*:2509-2514; the system is publicly available from the authors and other sources).

First, a fiber-deleted genomic plasmid was constructed by removing the
20   fiber gene from pAdEasy-1 (see, U.S. Patent No. 5,922,576; and He *et al.* (1998) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 95*:2509-2514; the AdEasy system and vectors are publicly available from He *et al.* at Johns Hopkins University). Plasmid pAdEasy-1 contains the entire Ad5 genome, except for nucleotides 1-3,533, which encompass the E1 genes, and nucleotides 28,,130-30,820, which
25   encompass the E3 gene.

Plasmid pDV43 (see Example 2; see, also Von Seggern *et al.* (1999) *J.Virol.* *73*:1601-1608) was digested with *Pac*1, the ends blunted by treatment with the large fragment of *E. coli* DNA polymerase and dNTPs, and the product re-ligated to produce plasmd pDV76. The resulting plasmid pDV76 is identical to
30   pDV43 except for loss of the *Pac*1 site and contains the right end of the Ad5 genome with E3 and fiber deletions. A 4.23 kb fragment from PDV76 was amplified using the oligonucleotide primers (SEQ ID Nos. 50 and 51:

-87-

5' CGC GCT GAC TCT TAA GGA **CTA GTT** TC 3', including the unique *Spe*1
site in the Ad5 genome (bold); and 5' GCG **CTT AAT TAA** CAT CAT CAA TAA
TAT ACC TTA TTT T 3', including a new *Pac*1 site (bold) adjacent to the right
Ad5 ITR. Hence the resulting PCR amplified fragment contains nucleotides

5   27,082 to 35,935 of the Ad5 genome with deletions of nucleotides 28,133 to
32,743 (the E3 and fiber genes), and was used to replace the corresponding
*Spe*1/*Pac*1 fragment of pAdEasy 1 (see, U.S. Patent No. 5,922,576) to create
pDV77.

Second, *E. coli* strain BJ5183 was electroporated with a mixture of

10 pDV77 and *Pme*1-linearized pAdTrack as described (U.S. Patent No. 5,922,576;
He *et al.* (1998) *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 95*:2509-2514), and DNA was
isolated from kanamycin-resistant colonies. The resulting plasmid, pDV83,
contains a complete Ad5 genome with E1-, E3-, and fiber-deletions with a CMV-
driven GFP reporter gene inserted at the site of the E1 deletion. The full length

15 Ad chromosome was isolated by *Pac*1 digestion, and transfected into the E1-
and fiber-complementing 633 cells (Von Seggern *et al.* (2000) *J. Virol. 74*:354-
362). The 633 cells were produced by electroporating pDV67 (SEQ ID No. 30,
deposited under ATCC accession number PTA-1145) into the E1-2a S8 cells,
described above. The recovered virus Ad5.GFP.ΔF was then plaque purified by

20 plating on 633 cells and virus stocks were prepared by freeze-thawing cell
pellets.

Ad5-pseudotype particle production

Particles with Ad5 fiber

Ad5-pseudotyped particles were generated by virus growth in 633 cells,

25 which express the wild type Ad5 fiber protein. Viral particles were isolated and
purified over CsCl gradients (Von Seggern *et al.* (1999) *J. Virol. 73*:1601-1608;
purified by centrifugation on preformed 15-40% CsCl gradients (111,000 x g for
three hours at 4°C)). For analysis of viral proteins, ten µg of the purified
particles were electrophoresed on 8-16% gradient gels and the protein

30 transferred to nylon membranes. The resulting blot was probed with rabbit
polyclonal antibodies raised against recombinant Ad37 fiber or Ad5 fiber or
penton base proteins expressed in baculovirus-infected cells.

-88-

Particles with Ad37 fiber

Cells from the Ad37 fiber producing cell line 705 were infected at approximately 1000 particles/cell with Ad5.βgal.ΔF or with Ad5.GFP.ΔF. Viral particles were isolated and purified over CsCl gradients. The bands were

5 harvested, dialyzed into storage buffer (10 mM Tris-pH 8.1, 0.9% NaCl, and 10% glycerol), aliquoted and stored at -70°C.

Viral protein analyses

For analysis of viral proteins, 10 μg of purified Ad5.βgal.ΔF particles with no fiber (grown in 293 cells), the Ad5 fiber (grown in 633 cells), or the Ad37

10 fiber (grown in 705 cells) were electrophoresed by 8-16% polyacrylamide gradient SDS-PAGE and the proteins were transferred to nylon membranes. The blot was then probed with α-Ad37 fiber rabbit antibody. Ad5 fiber and penton base were detected by reprobing the blot with polyclonal antibodies raised against recombinant proteins expressed in baculovirus-infected cells (Wickman *et*

15 *al.* (1993) *Cell* 2:309-319).

Adenovirus infection and cell binding assays

Adherent Chang C and A549 cells were infected with GFP expressing Ad5 vectors containing the Ad5 fiber (Ad5.GFP.ΔF/5F) or the Ad37 fiber (Ad5.GFP.ΔF/37F) at 10,000 particles per cell for 3 hours at 37°C, 5% CO_2 in

20 DMEM, 10% FCS. Cells were washed twice with saline and then cultured overnight at 37°C, 5% CO_2. The next day, the cells were detached with buffer containing 0.05% (w/v) trypsin and 0.5 mM EDTA (Boehringer Mannheim) for 5 minutes at 37°C. Suspended cells were washed once with PBS and then resuspended in phosphate-buffered saline (PBS), pH 7.4. GFP fluorescence was

25 measured with a FACScan flow cytometer. A threshold established by the fluorescence of uninfected cells was used to distinguish cells expressing GFP. To assess the role of CAR in Ad infection, 10,000 attached cells were pre-incubated with 180 μg/ml RmcB, a function-blocking anti-CAR monoclonal antibody (Hsu *et al.* (1988) *J. Virol.* 62:1647-1652), in complete DMEM for 1

30 hour at 4°C. A small volume containing Ad5.GFP.ΔF/5F or Ad5.GFP.ΔF/37F was then added at 10,000 particles per cell. The cells were infected for 3 hours, cultured overnight, harvested, and analyzed for GFP expression. Percent

-89-

cells expressing GFP was determined by the percent of cells detected above a
threshold set by the fluorescence of uninfected Chang C cells.

To measure adenovirus binding to cells, wild type Ad37 was labeled with
^{125}I using Iodogen (Pierce) according to manufacturer instructions and separated

5   from free ^{125}I by gel filtration as described (Huang et al. (1999) J. Virol.
73:2798-2802). Binding of radiolabeled wild type Ad37 on Chang C cells was
then quantitated as described (Huang et al. (1999) J. Virol. 73:2798-2802).
Non-specific binding was determined by incubating cells and labeled Ad37
particles in the presence of 100-fold concentration of unlabeled Ad37. Specific

10   binding was calculated by subtracting the non-specific binding from the total
cpm bound. To examine if divalent cations are required for binding, 10 mM
ethylenediaminetetraacetic acid (EDTA) or various concentrations of $CaCl_2$, or
$MgCl_2$ were added to cells before incubation with labeled virus. To examine if
the receptor for Ad37 is a protein, cells were pretreated with 10 μg/ml trypsin

15   (GIBCO), subtilisin (Sigma), proteinase K (Boehringer-Mannheim), and bromelain
(Sigman) at 37°C for 1 hour, then washed twice with complete DMEM before
adding labeled virus. Cells were >95% viable after protease treatment.

Ad37 binding to conjunctival cells is calcium-dependent. Specific ^{125}I-
labeled Ad37 binding to Chang C cells was measured in the presence of 10 mM

20   EDTA and in the presence of varying concentrations of calcium chloride or
magnesium chloride. Specific binding was determined by subtracting the
nonspecific counts in the presence of 100-fold excess unlabeled virus from the
total counts.

Pretreatment of conjunctival cells with proteases inhibits Ad37 binding.

25   Change C cells were pretreated with various proteases for 1 hour before binding
^{125}I-labeled Ad37 to the cells. Nonspecific binding was measured by adding
100-fold unlabeled Ad37 to cells with ^{125}I-labeled Ad37 and subtracting from
total counts for specific binding. Percent inhibition represents the difference in
specific binding of untreated cells and pretreated cells as a percentage of the

30   specific binding of untreated cells.

-90-

Virus overlay protein blot assay (VOPBA)

For VOPBA of human conjunctival membrane proteins probed with Ad37 in the presence of EDTA or calcium chloride, Chang C membrane fractions were separated by 8% SDS-PAGE and transferred to a PDVF membrane. The

5   membrane was subsequently probed with or without whole Ad37 particles, a polyclonal antibody against Ad37 fiber, and finally a horseradish peroxidase conjugated anti-rabbit antibody, in the presence of EDTA or calcium chloride. Transferred Chang C membrane proteins were probed with recombinant Ad37 knob protein, instead of Ad37 knob, in the presence of calcium chloride.

10   Confluent monolayers of Chang C and A549 cells were detached by scraping, pelleted by centrifugation, and then resuspended in 250 mM sucrose, 20 mM HEPES, pH 7.0, 1 mM EDTA, and 2 μg/ml aprotinin and leupeptin. Cells were transferred into a dounce homogenizer and disrupted with 30 strokes. Organelles and nuclei were pelleted at 500g for 15 min. Plasma membrane

15   fragments were then pelleted from the supernatant of cell lysates at 200,000g for 1 hour and then resuspended in 10 mM Tris•Cl, pH 8.1, 10 μg/ml aprotinin and leupeptin.

Cell membranes of Chang C or A549 cells were incubated (1:1) with a 2% SDS, non-reducing buffer and separated on an 8% polyacrylamide gel

20   without boiling. Membrane proteins were then electroblotted onto a PVDF membrane (Immobilon-P) and blocked in 5% (w/v) milk in PBS, pH 7.4, 0.02% Tween-20 (PBS-T). After blocking, the membrane was incubated with 1 μg/ml wild-type Ad19p or Ad37 in 0.5% (w/v) milk in PBS-T, 1 mM CaCl$_2$, for 1 hour at room temperature. The membrane was then washed once with phosphate-

25   buffered saline, pH 7.4 (PBS), 1 mM CaCl$_2$, and incubated with 1:500 dilution of α-Ad37 fiber rabbit antibody in 0.5% (w/v) milk in PBS-T, 1mM CaCl$_2$, for 30 minutes at room temperature. The membrane was washed again with PBS, 1 mM CaCl$_2$, and incubated with 1:5000 dilution of horseradish peroxidase (HRP) conjugated α-rabbit antibody (Sigma) in 0.5% (w/v) milk in PBS-T, 1 mM CaCl$_2$,

30   for 30 minutes at room temperature. The membrane was washed four times in PBS, 1 mM CaCl$_2$, once with PBS-T, 1 mM CaCl$_2$, and once in 1 mM CaCl$_2$. The blot was developed with enhanced chemiluminescence reagents (Pierce) for 5

-91-

minutes and placed onto a piece of Biomax film (Kodak) for 5 seconds to 1 minute. For divalent metal cation experiments, membranes were incubated in the presence of 2 mM EDTA instead of 1 mM $CaCl_2$ in all solutions. To assay fiber knob binding to cell membrane proteins, membrane filters were incubated

5 with 1 μg/ml purified T7-tagged Ad37 knob protein in Tris-buffered saline, 0.1% Tween-20, 1 mM $CaCl_2$, for 1 hour at room temperature. α-Ad37 fiber rabbit antibody and HRP-conjugated anti-rabbit antibody were applied and the membrane was developed with substrate solution as described above.

Results: Comparison of adenovirus infection of human conjunctival and lung
10 **epithelial cells with virus particles retargeted with Ad5 or Ad37 fiber proteins**

Packaging cell lines producing the Ad37 fiber protein were generated. Since the N-terminal amino acid sequences of the Ad5 and Ad37 fiber proteins differ significantly, and to ensure that the Ad37 fiber would be efficiently incorporated into Ad5 vector particles, several residues in the wild-type Ad37

15 fiber were mutated to more closely match the Ad5 sequence. Stable cell lines producing this fiber under control of the CMV promoter and the adenovirus type 5 tripartite leader were then generated and screened for fiber expression by indirect immunofluorescence. One clone (line 705), which expressed the Ad37 fiber at a high level, was selected for further study.

20 Cells from one cell line 633, which expresses the wild-type Ad5 fiber protein, and line 705 were infected with a fiber-deleted Ad5 vector carrying a βgalactosidase reporter gene. The resulting vector particles contained the Ad5 fiber protein (Ad5.βgal.ΔF/5F) and the Ad37 fiber protein (Ad5.βgal.ΔF/37F), respectively. Incorporation of the correct fiber protein into viral particles was

25 verified by Western blotting. Adenoviral vectors containing the GFP reporter gene, Ad5.GFP.ΔF/5F and Ad5.GFP.ΔF/37F, were created in the same fashion.

Infection of a variety of cell types using the retargeted adenovirus particles was examined. As assayed by GFP fluorescence, Ad5.GFP.ΔF/5F exhibited good gene delivery to lung epithelial (A549) and conjunctival cells

30 (Chang C). In contrast, Ad5.GFP.ΔF/37F efficiently delivered GFP to Chang C cells, but exhibited very poor gene delivery to A549 cells. Although CAR is expressed on the surface of A549 cells, as indicated by AD5.GFP.ΔF/5F

-92-

infection, Ad5.GFP.ΔF/37F was unable to infect these cells efficiently. This experiment shows that the Ad37 fiber protein can confer preferential infection of human conjunctival cells, but not CAR-expressing human lung epithelial cells.

Hence CAR is not the primary receptor for Ad37. Recent studies reported
5   that expression of CAR on the surface of chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells did not improve Ad37 binding (Arnberg *et al.* (2000) *J. Virol.* *74*:42-48), implying that Ad37 does not use CAR as a primary receptor. In order to verify this on human conjunctival cells, A549 and Chang C cells were pretreated with RmcB (Hsu *et al.* (1988) *J. Virol.* *62*:1647-1652), a function-blocking monoclonal
10   antibody against CAR. The RmcB antibody inhibited infection of A549 cells by Ad5.GFP.ΔF/5F, but it had little effect on infection of Chang C cells by Ad5.GFP.ΔF/37F. This indicates that CAR is not the primary receptor for Ad37 on Chang C conjunctival cells.

Ad37 binding to conjunctival cells requires divalent metal cations. It has
15   been proposed (Roelvink *et al.* (1998) *J. Virol.* *72*:7909-7915) that a combination of fiber binding to CAR and penton base binding to α_v-integrins allows some adenovirus serotypes to attach to cells. Although α_v-integrin binding to the RGD motif of the adenovirus penton base is of relatively low affinity (Wickman *et al.* (1993) *Cell* 2:309-319), it may nonetheless contribute to viral attachment to the
20   cell surface. Ad37 shows a particularly strong affinity for binding to integrin $\alpha_v\beta_5$ (Mathias *et al.* (1998) *J. Virol.* *72*:8669-8675), suggesting that integrin $\alpha_v\beta_5$ might be a primary receptor for Ad37. Binding of the RGD motif by α_v-integrins requires the presence of divalent cations, such as calcium or magnesium (Stuiver *et al.* (1996) *J.Cell Physiol.* *168*:521-531). In contrast, no divalent cations were
25   required for binding in the CAR-Ad12 knob complex (Bewley *et al.* (1999) *Science 286*:1579-1583).

To investigate the potential role of α_v-integrins and divalent metal cations in Ad37 receptor binding, ^{125}I-labeled Ad37 binding to Chang C cells was examined in the absence or presence of EDTA. EDTA inhibited Ad37 binding to
30   conjunctival cells but did not alter Ad5 binding. These findings suggest a requirement for divalent metals for Ad37 binding.

-93-

The presence of either calcium or magnesium ions helps $\alpha_v\beta_5$ organize in focal contacts (Stuiver *et al.* (1996) *J.Cell Physiol. 168*:521-531), suggesting that calcium and magnesium aid in integrin $\alpha_v\beta_5$ function. To further test the potential role of integrin $\alpha_v\beta_5$ in Ad37 cell attachment, ^{125}I-labeled Ad37 binding

5   to Chang C cells was measured in the presence of varying concentrations of calcium or magnesium chloride. Magnesium ions had little effect on Ad37 binding to Chang C cells. In contrast, calcium ions dramatically enhanced Ad37 binding to Chang C cells. The optimal concentration of calcium chloride for Ad37 binding was 1 mM, while higher concentrations of calcium actually

10 decreased virus binding to cells. The fact that calcium, but not magnesium, promoted Ad37 attachment is not consistent with integrin $\alpha_v\beta_5$ as the primary receptor for viral attachment to the cells since either metal will support ligand binding to integrin $\alpha_v\beta_5$. Moreover, A549 cells express abundant α_v-integrins (Mathias *et al.* (1998) *J.Virol. 72*:8669-8675) but were unable to support

15 efficient binding of Ad37.

Wild-type Ad37 particles bind to three conjunctival membrane proteins. Recent studies reported that protease treatment of CHO cells abolished Ad37 binding (Arnberg *et al.* (2000) *J. Virol. 74*:42-48), implying that Ad37 bound to a protein receptor on CHO cells. Scatchard analysis of Ad37 binding to Chang C

20 cells showed that each cell expresses approximately 24,000 fiber binding sites (Huang *et al.* (1999) *J. Virol. 73*:2798-2802). To determine if the Ad37 binding site on human conjunctival cells is also a protein, Chang C cells were treated with different proteases prior to measuring binding of ^{125}I-labeled Ad37. Digestion of surface proteins by all four proteases inhibited Ad37 binding to

25 Chang C cells by greater than 50%. This finding showed that Ad37 also binds to a protein receptor on Chang C cells.

Virus overlay protein blot assays (VOPBAs) were used to identify candidate viral protein receptors. This Western blot technique uses intact viral particles in place of antibodies to probe viral-receptors interactions. VOPBA was

30 used herein to identify Chang C membrane proteins that bind to Ad37. In the absence of Ad37 particles, no protein bands were observed, while addition of virus in the absence of calcium revealed binding to a single 45 kDa protein. In

-94-

the presence of 1 mM calcium chloride, Ad37 reacted with three proteins with approximate molecular weights of 45, 50 and 60 kDa. The same three proteins were detected using a recombinant Ad37 fiber knob alone, indicating that Ad37-receptor interactions are fiber mediated and do not involve interactions of other

5   capsid proteins such as the penton base. The size of the calcium-independent protein (45 kDa) is very similar to the known molecular weight of CAR. A direct comparison of the Ad37 VOPBA and a CAR Western blot showed that the 45 kDa receptor co-migrates with CAR on SDS-PAGE. Moreover, two other members of subgroup D adenoviruses, Ad9 and AD15, have been shown to bind

10   to CAR (Roelvink *et al.* (1998) *J. Virol.* 72:7909-7915).

Since CAR does not appear to mediate Ad37 binding on intact Chang C cells, the possibility that the 50 or 60 kDa protein serves this function was tested by examining an adenovirus serotype that does not bind to Chang C cells. Ad19p, a closely related subgroup D adenovirus, binds poorly to Chang C cells

15   (Huang *et al.* (1999) *J. Virol.* 73:2798-2802) and Ad19p recognition of the Ad37 receptor is therefore unlikely. Ad19p particles bound to the 45 and 60 kDa receptors in the VOPBA, but did not bind to the 50 kDa receptor. Moreover, the 50 kDa receptor is expressed on Chang C cells, but not A549 cells, which only support low levels of Ad37 binding and infection. Taken

20   together, these data indicate that the 50 kDa protein is a primary candidate receptor for Ad37 on human conjunctival cells.

Discussion

The identification of the CAR protein as a major adenovirus receptor does not explain why certain subgroup D members, such as Ad37, preferentially

25   infect ocular cells. A 50 kDa human conjunctival cell membrane protein is identified herein as a primary candidate for the receptor for Ad37. This 50 kDa protein is not present on A549 lung epithelial cells. Ad37 binding to this receptor is calcium-dependent, which is consistent with Ad37 binding and infection experiments. Ad37 also bound to a 60 kDa protein that is present on human

30   conjunctival and lung epithelial cells. It does not, however, appear to be serotype specific. The molecular weights of MHC class I heavy chain, which has been proposed as a receptor for Ad5, and $\alpha_v\beta_3$ and $\alpha_v\beta_5$ intergrins, receptors for

-95-

the penton base, are distinct from the 50 or to kDa receptor characterized in this study.

The studies of Ad37-receptor interaction using VOPBAs are consistent with previous studies showing that subgroup D adenoviruses can bind to the

5   extracellular domain of CAR (Roelvink et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:7909-7915). Biochemical and structural studies on knob-CAR interactions indicate that the CAR binding site is located on the AB-loop of the fiber knob. Alignment of the fiber sequences of Ad37 and other adenoviruses reveals that the AB-loop of Ad37 is similar to those of Ad12 and Ad5. Moreover, a phylogenetic tree of

10 adenovirus knobs (Roelvink et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:7909-7915) shows that fiber proteins of subgroup D are similar to those of subgroup C and E, which use CAR as their primary receptor. Ad37 does not, however, appear to effectively use CAR as a primary receptor, as demonstrated by virus binding and infection studies on Chang C conjunctival cells and A549 lung epithelial cells.

15 It has been reported that Ad37 uses sialic acid as a receptor on chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells and human lung carcinoma (A549) cells (Arnberg et al. ((2000) J. Virol. 74:42-48). Human conjunctival cells were not studied. Human corneal epithelial (HCE) cells were the only ocular cell line studied and Ad37 binds relatively poorly to these cells, compared to binding on A549 cells

20 (Arnberg et al. ((2000) J. Virol. 74:42-48). In addition, $8,4 \times 10^7$ wheat germ agglutinin molecules per cell were required to significantly inhibit Ad37 binding to sialic acid on sialic acid positive CHO cells (Arnberg et al. (2000) J. Virol. 74:42-48), three orders of magnitude higher than the number of Ad37 receptors on Chang C conjunctival cells (Huang et al. (1999) J. Virol. 73:2798-2802).

25 Clearly, sialic acid is not the only factor responsible for Ad37 binding to the cell surface and its influence on Ad37 tropism is unclear.

The results herein show that Ad37 selects a 50 kDa cellular receptor for binding to conjunctival cells, but it is possible that sialic acid also plays a role in this interaction. The characterization and identification of the Ad37 receptor

30 have therapeutic implications and also explain the different tropism of Ad37. The 50 kDA receptor for Ad37 may also be the receptor for other subgroup D adenoviruses that cause severe cases of EKC, Ad19a and Ad8. Ad19p is a

-96-

nonpathogenic variant of Ad19 (Arnberg *et al.* (1998) *Virology* 227:239-244) while Ad19A, along with Ad8 and Ad37, are major causes of EKC. Ad19a and Ad37 have identical fiber proteins (Arnberg *et al.* (1998) *Virology* 227:239-244) and have similar tropism in vivo. Ad8, Ad19a, and Ad37 agglutinate dog and

5   guinea pig erythrocytes more effectively than four other serotypes that are associated with less severe forms of conjunctivitis (Arnberg *et al.* (1998) *Virology* 227:239-244), implying that the receptors of Ad18, Ad19A, and Ad37 have similar characteristics. Hence, this 50 kDa receptor is an attractive drug target against EKC caused by adenoviruses to provide therapeutic intervention of

10 ocular diseases associated with these viruses.

EXAMPLE 10

Targeting of the Ad5 vector to photoreceptor cells

The fiber-deleted adenovirus vector Ad5.GFP.ΔF was propagated in 705 cells, which express a modified Ad37 fiber protein. Viral particles

15 (Ad5.GFP.Δf/37F) were harvested, CsCl-purified and dialized into 0.9% NaCl, 10 mM Tris, pH 8.1, and 10% glycerol. Two to three μl of the resulting solution, containing approximately 1 x 10^9 particles/μl was injected into the vitreous chamber of a mouse eye. Seven days post-injection, eyes were harvested, fixed with paraformaldehyde and cryo-sectioned. Sections were stained with an anti-

20 rhodopsin antibody to identify photoreceptor cells and with DAPI to show all cell nuclei. The resulting sections showed red anti-rhodopsin staining in the photoreceptors, blue DAPI-stained nuclei, and green GFP staining in any transduced cells. The results revealed substantially exclusive transduction of photoreceptors. Co-localization of rhodopsin staining and GFP expression

25 indicated selective transduction of photoreceptor cells.

As a control, contralateral eyes were injected with a stock of the fiber-deleted vector AD5.βgal.ΔF grown in the same Ad37 fiber-expressing cells. Since this virus (Ad5.βgal.ΔF/37F) produces βgal rather than GFP, the green staining is absent from the photoreceptors.

30 Additional experiments using the AD37 fiber for targeting to the photoreceptor cells have been performed. Subretinal and intravitreal injection have been used in mouse models and the results demonstrate targeting to the

-97-

photoreceptors.   As with intravitreally injected eyes, the major cell type infectd via subretinal administration was the photoreceptor.

As noted, Ad5.GFP.ΔF /37F infected Chang C cells efficiently, but A549 cells poorly.   Ad37 fiber protein confers preferential infection on human
5   conjunctival cells, but not CAR-expressing human lung epithelial cells. Binding to conjunctival cells requires divalent cations.

Since modifications will be apparent to those of skill in this art, it is intended that this invention be limited only by the scope of the appended claims.

-98-

WHAT IS CLAIMED IS:

1.   An isolated nucleic acid molecule, comprising:

adenovirus inverted terminal repeat sequences; an adenovirus packaging signal operatively linked thereto; and a photoreceptor-specific promoter.

5   2.   The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, further comprising a nucleic acid encoding a therapeutic product operatively linked to the promoter.

3.   The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the promoter is a rhodopsin promoter.

4.   The nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the adenovirus

10   genome does not encode a functional fiber protein such that packaging the nucleic acid requires complementation in a packaging cell.

5.   A recombinant adenovirus vector, comprising the nucleic acid molecule of any of claims 1-4 packaged therein.

6.   A recombinant adenovirus vector of claim 5, wherein inverted

15   terminal repeat sequences (ITR) and a packaging signal are derived from adenovirus type 2 or adenovirus type 5.

7.   A recombinant adenovirus vector of claim 5, wherein the virus comprises a fiber protein.

8.   A recombinant adenovirus vector of claim 7, wherein the fiber

20   protein selectively binds to photoreceptors in the eye of a mammal.

9.   A recombinant adenovirus vector of claim 7, wherein the fiber is a chimera composed of N-terminal sequences from adenovirus type 2 or type 5, and a sufficient portion of an adenovirus serotype D fiber for selective binding to photoreceptors in the eye of a mammal.

25   10.   A method for targeted delivery of a gene product to the eye of a mammal, comprising:

administering a recombinant adenovirus virus that comprises heterologous DNA encoding the gene product or resulting in expression of the gene product, wherein the recombinant virus comprises a fiber protein that specifically or

30   selectively binds to receptors that are expressed on cells in the eye.

-99-

11.   The method of claim 10, wherein the cells are photoreceptors.

12.   The method of claim 10, wherein administration is effected by intraocular delivery.

13.   The method of claim 10, wherein administration is effected by a method selected from subretinal injection, intravenous administration, periorbital administration, and intravitreal administration.

14.   The method of claim 10, wherein the recombinant virus comprises a fiber protein from an adenovirus type D serotype.

15.   The method of any of claims 10-14, wherein the fiber protein is an adenovirus type 37.

16.   The method of any of claims 10-14, wherein the fiber is a chimeric protein containing a sufficient portion of the N-terminus of an adenovirus type 2 or type 5 fiber protein for interaction with an adenovirus type 2 or type 5 penton, and a sufficient portion of an adenovirus serotype D knob portion of the fiber for selective binding to photoreceptors in the eye of a mammal.

17.   The method of any of claims 10-16, wherein the recombinant virus is an adenovirus type D serotype.

18.   The method of any of claims 10-17, wherein the encapsulated nucleic acid comprises a photoreceptor-specific promoter operatively linked to a nucleic acid comprising the therapeutic product.

19.   The method of claim 18, wherein the therapeutic product is selected from the group consisting of a trophic factor, an anti-apoptotic factor, a gene encoding a rhodopsin protein, a wild-type Stargardt disease gene (STDG1), an anti-cancer agent and a protein that regulates expression of a photoreceptor-specific gene product.

20.   The method of any of claims 10-19, wherein delivery is effected for treatment of an ocular disease.

21.   The method of claim 20, wherein the disorder is a retinal degenerative disease.

22.   The method of claim 20, wherein the disease is retinitis pigmentosa, Stargardt's disease, diabetic retinopathies, retinal vascularization, or retinoblastoma.

-100-

23.   The method of any of claims 10-22, wherein the mammal is a human.

24.   The method of any of claims 10-22, wherein the viral nucleic acid comprises:

an adenovirus inverted terminal repeat (ITR) sequences; and

an adenovirus packaging signal operatively linked thereto.

25.   The method of claim 24, wherein the ITRs and packaging signal are derived from an adenovirus serotype B or C.

26.   The method of claim 24, wherein the ITRs and packaging signal are derived from an adenovirus type 2 or 5.

27.   The method of claim 24, wherein the viral nucleic acid further comprises a photoreceptor-specific promoter.

28.   A method of targeted gene therapy, comprising:

administering a recombinant viral vector that comprises an adenovirus type 37 fiber protein or portion thereof, whereby the vector selectively transduces photoreceptors and delivers a gene product encoded by the recombinant viral vector; wherein the portion is sufficient for selective binding to photoreceptors.

29.   The method of claim 28, wherein the vector is administered into the eye.

30.   The method of claim 28, wherein the vector is administered to the vitreous cavity of the eye.

31.   The method of claim 28, wherein administration is effected by subretinal injection, intravenous administration, periorbital administration or intravitreal administration.

32.   The method of any of claims 10-31, wherein at least about 10^7 plaque forming units of virus are administered.

33.   The method of any of claims 10-31, wherein about 1 plaque forming unit to about 10^{14} plaque forming units of virus are administered.

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> VON SEGGERN, DANIEL
      NEMEROW, GLEN R.
      FRIEDLANDER, MARTIN

<120> VECTORS FOR OCULAR TRANSDUCTION AND USE THEREFOR FOR GENETIC THERAPY

<130> 756.1PCT/NOV0205P

<140>
<141> 2001-05-01

<150> 09/562,934
<151> 2000-05-01

<160> 51

<170> PatentIn Ver. 2.1

<210> 1
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 1
cggtacacag aattcaggag acacaactcc   30

<210> 2
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 2
gcctggatcc gggaagttac gtaacgtggg aaaac   35

<210> 3
<211> 12
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: linker

<400> 3
cgcggatccg cg   12

<210> 4
<211> 8710
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>

<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid

<400> 4
```
cacctaaatt gtaagcgtta atattttgtt aaaattcgcg ttaaattttt gttaaatcag 60
ctcatttttt aaccaatagg ccgaaatcgg caaaatccct tataaatcaa aagaatagac 120
cgagataggg ttgagtgttg ttccagtttg gaacaagagt ccactattaa agaacgtgga 180
ctccaacgtc aaagggcgaa aaaccgtcta tcagggcgat ggcccactac gtgaaccatc 240
accctaatca agttttttgg ggtcgaggtg ccgtaaagca ctaaatcgga accctaaagg 300
gagcccccga tttagagctt gacggggaaa gccggcgaac gtggcgagaa aggaagggaa 360
gaaagcgaaa ggagcgggcg ctagggcgct ggcaagtgta gcggtcacgc tgcgcgtaac 420
caccacaccc gccgcgctta atgcgccgct acagggcgcg tcccattcgc cattcaggct 480
gcgcaactgt tgggaagggc gatcggtgcg ggcctcttcg ctattacgcc agctggcgaa 540
agggggatgt gctgcaaggc gattaagttg ggtaacgcca gggttttccc agtcacgacg 600
ttgtaaaacg acggccagtg aattgtaata cgactcacta tagggcgaat tgggtaccgg 660
gccccccctc gaggtcgacg gtatcgataa gcttgatatc gaattcagga gacacaactc 720
caagtgcata ctctatgtca ttttcatggg actggtctgg ccacaactac attaatgaaa 780
tatttgccac atcctcttac acttttttcat acattgccca agaataaaga atcgtttgtg 840
ttatgtttca acgtgtttat ttttcaattg cagaaaattt caagtcattt ttcattcagt 900
agtatagccc caccaccaca tagcttatac agatcaccgt accttaatca aactcacaga 960
accctagtat tcaacctgcc acctccctcc caacacacag agtacacagt cctttctccc 1020
cggctggcct taaaaagcat catatcatgg gtaacagaca tattcttagg tgttatattc 1080
cacacggttt cctgtcgagc caaacgctca tcagtgatat taataaactc cccgggcagc 1140
tcacttaagt tcatgtcgct gtccagctgc tgagccacag gctgctgtcc aacttgcggt 1200
tgcttaacgg gcggcgaagg agaagtccac gcctacatgg gggtagagtc ataatcgtgc 1260
atcaggatag ggcggtggtg ctgcagcagc gcgcgaataa actgctgccg ccgccgctcc 1320
gtcctgcagg aatacaacat ggcagtggtc tcctcagcga tgattcgcac cgcccgcagc 1380
ataaggcgcc ttgtcctccg ggcaccgcag cgcaccctga tctcacttaa atcagcacag 1440
taactgcagc acagccaccac aatattgttc aaaatcccac agtgcaaggc gctgtatcca 1500
aagctcatgg cggggaccac agaacccacg tggccatcat accacaagcg caggtagatt 1560
aagtggcgac ccctcataaa cacgctggac ataaacatta cctcttttgg catgttgtaa 1620
ttcaccacct cccggtacca tataaacctc tgattaaaca tggcgccatc caccaccatc 1680
ctaaaccagc tggccaaaac ctgcccgccg gctatacact gcagggaacc gggactggaa 1740
caatgacagt ggagagccca ggactcgtaa ccatggatca tcatgctcgt catgatatca 1800
atgttggcac aacacaggca cacgtgcata cacttcctca ggattacaag ctcctcccgc 1860
gttagaacca tatcccaggg aacaacccat tcctgaatca gcgtaaatcc cacactgcag 1920
ggaagacctc gcacgtaact cacgttgtgc attgtcaaag tgttacattc gggcagcagc 1980
ggatgatcct ccagtatggt agcgcgggtt tctgtctcaa aaggaggtag acgatcccta 2040
ctgtacggag tgcgccgaga caaccgagat cgtgttggtc gtagtgtcat gccaaatgga 2100
acgccggacg tagtcatatt tcctgaagca aaaccaggtg cgggcgtgac aaacagatct 2160
gcgtctccgg tctcgccgct tagatcgctc tgtgtagtag ttgtagtata tccactctct 2220
caaagcatcc aggcgccccc tggcttcggg ttctatgtaa actccttcat gcgccgctgc 2280
cctgataaca tccaccaccg cagaataagc cacacccagc caacctacac attcgttctg 2340
cgagtcacac acgggaggag cgggaagagc tggaagaacc atgttttttt ttttattcca 2400
aaagattatc caaaacctca aaatgaagat ctattaagtg aacgcgctcc cctccggtgg 2460
cgtggtcaaa ctctacagcc aaagaacaga taatggcatt tgtaagatgt tgcacaatgg 2520
cttccaaaag gcaaacggcc ctcacgtcca agtggacgta aaggcaaac ccttcagggt 2580
gaatctcctc tataaacatt ccagcacctt caaccatgcc caaataattc tcatctcgcc 2640
accttctcaa tatatctcta agcaaatccc gaatattaag tccggccatt gtaaaaatct 2700
gctccagagc gccctccacc ttcagcctca agcagcgaat catgattgca aaaattcagg 2760
ttcctcacag acctgtataa gattcaaaag cggaacatta acaaaaatac cgcgatccg 2820
taggtccctt cgcagggcca gctgaacata atcgtgcagg tctgcacgga ccagcgcggc 2880
cacttccccg ccaggaacct tgacaaaaga acccacactg attatgacac gcatactcgg 2940
agctatgcta accagcgtag ccccgatgta agctttgttg catgggcggc gatataaaat 3000
gcaaggtgct gctcaaaaaa tcaggcaaag cctcgcgcaa aaaagaaagc acatcgtagt 3060
catgctcatg cagataaagg caggtaagct ccggaaccac cacagaaaaa gacaccattt 3120
ttctctcaaa catgtctgcg ggtttctgca taaacacaaa ataaaataac aaaaaaacat 3180
ttaaacatta gaagcctgtc ttacaacagg aaaaacaacc cttataagca taagacggac 3240
tacggccatg ccggcgtgac cgtaaaaaaa ctggtcaccg tgattaaaaa gcaccaccga 3300
cagctcctcg gtcatgtccg gagtcataat gtaagactcg gtaaacacat caggttgatt 3360
catcggtcag tgctaaaaag cgaccgaaat agcccggggg aatacatacc cgcaggcgta 3420
gagacaacat tacagccccc ataggaggta aacaaaatt aataggagag aaaaacacat 3480
aaacacctga aaaaccctcc tgcctaggca aaatagcacc ctcccgctcc agaacaacat 3540
```

```
acagcgcttc acagcggcag cctaacagtc agccttacca gtaaaaaaga aaacctatta 3600
aaaaaacacc actcgacacg gcaccagctc aatcagtcac agtgtaaaaa agggccaagt 3660
gcagagcgag tatatatagg actaaaaaat gacgtaacgg ttaaagtcca caaaaaacac 3720
ccagaaaacc gcacgcgaac ctacgcccag aaacgaaagc caaaaaaccc acaacttcct 3780
caaatcgtca cttccgtttt cccacgttac gtaacttccc ggatccgcgg cattcacagt 3840
tctccgcaag aattgattgg ctccaattct tggagtggtg aatccgttag cgaggtgccg 3900
ccggcttcca ttcaggtcga ggtggcccgg ctccatgcac cgcgacgcaa cgcggggagg 3960
cagacaaggt ataggcggc gcctacaatc catgccaacc cgttccatgt gctcgccgag 4020
gcggcataaa tcgccgtgac gatcagcggt ccagtgatcg aagttaggct ggtaagagcc 4080
gcgagcgatc cttgaagctg tccctgatgg tcgtcatcta cctgcctgga cagcatggcc 4140
tgcaacgcgg gcatcccgat gccgccggaa gcgagaagaa tcataatggg gaaggccatc 4200
cagcctcgcg tcgcgaacgc cagcaagacg tagcccagcg cgtcggccgc catgccctgc 4260
ttcatccccg tggcccgttg ctcgcgtttg ctggcggtgt ccccggaaga aatatatttg 4320
catgtcttta gttctatgat dacacaaacc ccgcccagcg tcttgtcatt ggcgaattcg 4380
aacacgcaga tgcagtcggg gcggcgcggt cccaggtcca cttcgcatat taaggtgacg 4440
cgtgtggcct cgaacaccga gcgaccctgc agcgaccocc ttaacagcgt caacagcgtg 4500
ccgcagatcc cgggcaatga gatatgaaaa agcctgaact caccgacag tctgtcgaga 4560
agtttctgat cgaaaagttc gacagcgtct ccgacctgat gcagctctcg gagggcgaag 4620
aatctcgtgc tttcagcttc gatgtaggag ggcgtggata tgtcctgcgg gtaaatagct 4680
gcgccgatgg tttctacaaa gatcgttatg tttatcggca ctttgcatcg gccgcgctcc 4740
cgattccgga agtgcttgac attggggaat tcagcgagag cctgacctat tgcatctccc 4800
gccgtgcaca gggtgtcacg ttgcaagacc tgcctgaaac cgaactgccc gctgttctgc 4860
agccggtcgc ggaggccatg gatgcgatcg ctgcggccga tcttagccag acgagcgggt 4920
tcggcccatt cggaccgcaa ggaatcggtc aatacactac atggcgtgat ttcatatgcg 4980
cgattgctga tccccatgtg tatcactggc aaactgtgat ggacgacacc gtcagtgcgt 5040
ccgtcgcgca ggctctcgat gagctgatgc tttgggccga ggactgcccc gaagtccggc 5100
acctcgtgca cgcggatttc ggctccaaca atgtcctgac ggacaatggc cgcataacag 5160
cggtcattga ctggagcgag gcgatgttcg gggattccca atacgaggtc gccaacatct 5220
tcttctggag gccgtggttg gcttgtatgg agcagcagac gcgctacttc gagcggaggc 5280
atccggagct tgcaggatcg ccgcggctcc gggcgtatat gctccgcatt ggtcttgacc 5340
aactctatca gagcttggtt gacggcaatt tcgatgatgc agcttgggcg cagggtcgat 5400
gcgacgcaat cgtccgatcc ggagccggga ctgtcgggcg tacacaaatc gcccgcagaa 5460
gcgcggccgt ctggaccgat ggctgtgtag aagtactcgc cgatagtgga aaccgacgcc 5520
ccagcactcg tccgagggca aaggaatagg ggagatgggg gaggctaact gaaacacgga 5580
aggagacaat accggaagga acccgcgcta tgacggcaat aaaaagacag aataaaacgc 5640
acgggtgttg ggtcgtttgt tcataaacgc ggggttcggt cccagggctg cactctgtc 5700
gatacccccac cgagacccca ttggggccaa tacgcccgcg tttcttcctt ttcccaccc 5760
cacccccccaa gttcgggtga aggcccaggg ctcgcagcca acgtcgggc ggcaggccct 5820
gccatagcca ctggccccgt gggttaggga cggggtcccc catggggaat ggtttatggt 5880
tcgtgggggt tattattttg ggcgttgcgt ggggtctggt ccacgactgg actgagcaga 5940
cagacccatg gtttttggat ggcctgggca tggaccgcat gtactggcgc gacacgaaca 6000
ccgggcgtct gtggctgcca aacacccccg accccaaaa accaccgcgc ggatttctgg 6060
cgcccagtgc cgtcgaccgg tcatggctgc gccccgacac ccgccaacac ccgctgacgc 6120
gccctgacgg gcttgtctgc tcccggcatc cgcttacaga caagctgtga ccgtctccgg 6180
gagctgcatg tgtcagaggt tttcaccgtc atcaccgaaa cgcgcgaggc agccggatca 6240
taatggttac taccacattt gtagaggttt tacttgcttt aaaaaacctc ccacctccc 6300
cctgaacctg aaacataaaa tgaatgcaat tgttgttgtt aacttgttta ttgcagctta 6360
taatggttac aaataaagca atagcatcac aaatttcaca aataaagcat ttttttcact 6420
gcattctagt tgtggtttgt ccaaactcat caatgtatct tatcatgtct ggatccacta 6480
gttctagagc ggccgccacc gcggtggagc tccagctttt gttccctta gtgagggtta 6540
atttcgagct tggcgtaatc atggtcatag ctgtttcctg tgtgaaattg ttatccgctc 6600
acaattccac acaacatacg agccggaagc ataaagtgta aagcctgggg tgcctaatga 6660
gtgagctaac tcacattaat tgcgttgcgc tcactgcccg ctttccagtc gggaaacctg 6720
tcgtgccagc tgcattaatg aatcggccaa cgcgcgggga gaggcggttt gcgtattggg 6780
cgctcttccg cttcctcgct cactgactcg ctgcgctcgg tcgttcggct gcggcgagcg 6840
gtatcagctc actcaaaggc ggtaatacgg ttatccacag aatcagggga taacgcagga 6900
aagaacatgt gagcaaaagg ccagcaaaag gccaggaacc gtaaaaaggc cgcgttgctg 6960
gcgtttttcc ataggctccg ccccctgac gagcatcaca aaaatcgacg ctcaagtcag 7020
aggtggcgaa acccgacagg actataaaga taccaggcgt ttccccctgg aagctccctc 7080
gtgcgctctc ctgttccgac cctgccgctt accggatacc tgtccgcctt tctcccttcg 7140
ggaagcgtgg cgctttctca tagctcacgc tgtaggtatc tcagttcggt gtaggtcgtt 7200
cgctccaagc tgggctgtgt gcacgaaccc cccgttcagc ccgaccgctg cgccttatcc 7260
```

```
ggtaactatc gtcttgagtc caacccggta agacacgact tatcgccact ggcagcagcc 7320
actggtaaca ggattagcag agcgaggtat gtaggcggtg ctacagagtt cttgaagtgg 7380
tggcctaact acggctacac tagaaggaca gtatttggta tctgcgctct gctgaagcca 7440
gttaccttcg gaaaaagagt tggtagctct tgatccggca aacaaaccac cgctggtagc 7500
ggtggttttt ttgtttgcaa gcagcagatt acgcgcagaa aaaaaggatc tcaagaagat 7560
·cctttgatct tttctacggg gtctgacgct cagtggaacg aaaactcacg ttaagggatt 7620
ttggtcatga gattatcaaa aaggatcttc acctagatcc ttttaaatta aaaatgaagt 7680
tttaaatcaa tctaaagtat atatgagtaa acttggtctg acagttacca atgcttaatc 7740
agtgaggcac ctatctcagc gatctgtcta tttcgttcat ccatagttgc ctgactcccc 7800
gtcgtgtaga taactacgat acgggagggc ttaccatctg gccccagtgc tgcaatgata 7860
ccgcgagacc cacgctcacc ggctccagat ttatcagcaa taaaccagcc agccggaagg 7920
gccgagcgca gaagtggtcc tgcaacttta tccgcctcca tccagtctat taattgttgc 7980
cgggaagcta gagtaagtag ttcgccagtt aatagtttgc gcaacgttgt tgccattgct 8040
acaggcatcg tggtgtcacg ctcgtcgttt ggtatggctt cattcagctc cggttcccaa 8100
cgatcaaggc gagttacatg atcccccatg ttgtgcaaaa aagcggttag ctccttcggt 8160
cctccgatcg ttgtcagaag taagttggcc gcagtgttat cactcatggt tatggcagca 8220
ctgcataatt ctcttactgt catgccatcc gtaagatgct tttctgtgac tggtgagtac 8280
tcaaccaagt cattctgaga atagtgtatg cggcgaccga gttgctcttg cccggcgtca 8340
atacgggata ataccgcgcc acatagcaga actttaaaag tgctcatcat tggaaaacgt 8400
tcttcggggc gaaaactctc aaggatctta ccgctgttga gatccagttc gatgtaaccc 8460
actcgtgcac ccaactgatc ttcagcatct tttactttca ccagcgtttc tgggtgagca 8520
aaaacaggaa ggcaaaatgc cgcaaaaaag ggaataaggg cgacacggaa atgttgaata 8580
ctcatactct tcctttttca atattattga agcatttatc agggttattg tctcatgagc 8640
ggatacatat ttgaatgtat ttagaaaaat aaacaaatag gggttccgcg cacatttccc 8700
cgaaaagtgc            .                                              8710
```

```
<210> 5
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 5
atgggatcca agatgaagcg cgcaagaccg                                        30


<210> 6
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 6
cataacgcgg ccgcttcttt attcttgggc                                        30

<210> 7
<211> 7148
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid

<400> 7
gacggatcgg gagatctccc gatcccctat ggtcgactct cagtacaatc tgctctgatg 60
ccgcatagtt aagccagtat ctgctccctg cttgtgtgtt ggaggtcgct gagtagtgcg 120
cgagcaaaat ttaagctaca acaaggcaag gcttgaccga caattgcatg aagaatctgc 180
```

```
ttagggttag gcgttttgcg ctgcttcgcg atgtacgggc cagatatacg cgttgacatt 240
gattattgac tagttattaa tagtaatcaa ttacggggtc attagttcat agcccatata 300
tggagttccg cgttacataa cttacggtaa atggcccgcc tggctgaccg cccaacgacc 360
cccgcccatt gacgtcaata atgacgtatg ttcccatagt aacgccaata gggactttcc 420
attgacgtca atgggtggac tatttacggt aaactgccca cttggcagta catcaagtgt 480
atcatatgcc aagtacgccc cctattgacg tcaatgacgg taaatggccc gcctggcatt 540
atgcccagta catgacctta tgggactttc ctacttggca gtacatctac gtattagtca 600
tcgctattac catggtgatg cggttttggc agtacatcaa tgggcgtgga tagcggtttg 660
actcacgggg atttccaagt ctccacccca ttgacgtcaa tgggagtttg ttttggcacc 720
aaaatcaacg ggactttcca aaatgtcgta caactccgc cccattgacg caaatgggcg 780
gtaggcgtgt acggtgggag gtctatataa gcagagctct ctggctaact agagaaccca 840
ctgcttactg gcttatcgaa attaatacga ctcactatag ggagacccaa gcttggtacc 900
gagctcggat ccaagatgaa gcgcgcaaga ccgtctgaag ataccttcaa ccccgtgtat 960
ccatatgaca cggaaaccgg tcctccaact gtgccttttc ttactcctcc ctttgtatcc 1020
cccaatgggt ttcaagagag tccccctggg gtactctctt tgcgcctatc cgaacctcta 1080
gttacctcca atggcatgct tgcgctcaaa atgggcaacg gcctctcttct ggacgaggcc ·1140
ggcaacctta cctcccaaaa tgtaaccact gtgagcccac ctctcaaaaa aaccaagtca 1200
aacataaacc tggaaatatc tgcaccctc acagttacct cagaagccct aactgtggct 1260
gccgcgcac ctctaatggt cgcgggcaac acactcacca tgcaatcaca ggccccgcta 1320
accgtgcacg actccaaact tagcattgcc acccaaggac ccctcacagt gtcagaagga 1380
aagctagccc tgcaaacatc aggcccccctc accaccaccg atagcagtac ccttactatc 1440
actgcctcac cccctctaac tactgccact ggtagcttgg gcattgactt gaaagagccc 1500
atttatacac aaaatggaaa actaggacta aagtacgggg ctcctttgca tgtaacagac 1560
gacctaaaca ctttgaccgt agcaactggt ccaggtgtga ctattaataa tacttccttg 1620
caaactaaag ttactggagc cttgggtttt gattcacaag gcaatatgca acttaatgta 1680
gcaggaggac taaggattga ttctcaaaac agacgcctta tacttgatgt tagttatccg 1740
tttgatgctc aaaaccaact aaatctaaga ctaggacagg gccctctttt tataaactca 1800
gcccacaact tggatattaa ctacaacaaa ggcctttact tgtttacagc ttcaaacaat 1860
tccaaaaagc ttgaggttaa cctaagcact gccaaggggt tgatgtttga cgctacagcc 1920
atagccatta atgcaggaga tgggcttgaa tttggttcac ctaatgcacc aaacacaaat 1980
cccctcaaaa caaaaattgg ccatggccta gaatttgatt caaacaaggc tatggttcct 2040
aaactaggaa ctggccttag ttttgacagc acaggtgcca ttacagtagg aaacaaaaat 2100
aatgataagc taactttgtg gaccacacca gctccatctc ctaactgtag actaaatgca 2160
gagaaagatg ctaaactcac tttggtctta acaaaatgtg gcagtcaaat acttgctaca 2220
gtttcagttt tggctgttaa aggcagtttg gctccaatat ctggaacagt tcaaagtgct 2280
catcttatta taagatttga cgaaaatgga gtgctactaa acaattcctt cctggaccca 2340
gaatattgaa actttagaaa tggagatctt actgaaggca cagcctatac aaacgctgtt 2400
ggatttatgc ctaacctatc agcttatcca aaatctcacg gtaaaactgc caaaagtaac 2460
attgtcagtc aagtttactt aaacggagac aaaactaaac ctgtaacact aaccattaca 2520
ctaaacggta cacaggaaac aggagacaca actccaagtg catactctat gtcattttca 2580
tgggactggt ctggccacaa ctacattaat gaaatatttg ccacatcctc ttacactttt 2640
tcatacattg cccaagaata aagaagcggc cgctcgagca tgcatctaga gggccctatt 2700
ctatagtgtc acctaaatgc tagagctcgc tgatcagcct cgactgtgcc ttctagttgc 2760
cagccatctg ttgtttgccc ctccccgtg ccttccttga ccctggaagg tgccactccc 2820
actgtccttt cctaataaaa tgaggaaatt gcatcgcatt gtctgagtag gtgtcattct 2880
attctggggg gtggggtggg gcaggacagc aagggggagg attgggaaga caatagcagg 2940
catgcgggg atggcctctgg ctctatggct tctgaggcgg aaagaaccag ctggggctct 3000
aggggg gtatc cccacgcgcc ctgtagcggc gcattaagcg cggcgggtgt ggtggttacg 3060
cgcagcgtga ccgctacact tgccagcgcc ctagcgcccg ctccttttcgc tttcttccct 3120
tcctttctcg ccacgttcgc cggctttccc cgtcaagctc taaatcgggg catcccttta 3180
gggttccgat ttagtgcttt acggcacctc gaccccaaaa aacttgatta gggtgatggt 3240
tcacgtagtg ggccatcgcc ctgatagacg gtttttcgcc ctttgacgtt ggagtccacg 3300
ttctttaata gtggactctt gttccaaact ggaacaacac tcaaccctat ctcggtctat 3360
tcttttgatt tataagggat tttggggatt tcggcctatt ggttaaaaaa tgagctgatt 3420
taacaaaaat ttaacgcgaa ttaattctgt ggaatgtgtg tcagttaggg tgtggaaagt 3480
ccccaggctc cccaggcagg cagaagtatg caaagcatgc atctcaatta gtcagcaacc 3540
aggtgtggaa agtccccagg ctccccagca ggcagaagta tgcaaagcat gcatctcaat 3600
tagtcagcaa ccatagtccc gcccctaact ccgcccatcc cgcccctaac tccgcccagt 3660
tccgcccatt ctccgcccca tggctgacta attttttta tttatgcaga ggccgaggcc 3720
gcctctgcct ctgagctatt ccagaagtag tgaggaggct tttttggagg cctaggcttt 3780
tgcaaaaagc tcccgggagc ttgtatatcc attttcggat ctgatcaaga gacaggatga 3840
ggatcgtttc gcatgattga acaagatgga ttgcacgcag gttctccggc cgcttgggtg 3900
```

```
gagaggctat tcggctatga ctgggcacaa cagacaatcg gctgctctga tgccgccgtg 3960
ttccggctgt cagcgcaggg gcgcccggtt ctttttgtca agaccgacct gtccggtgcc 4020
ctgaatgaac tgcaggacga ggcagcgcgg ctatcgtggc tggccacgac gggcgttcct 4080
tgcgcagctg tgctcgacgt tgtcactgaa gcgggaaggg actggctgct attgggcgaa 4140
gtgccggggc aggatctcct gtcatctcac cttgctcctg ccgagaaagt atccatcatg 4200
gctgatgcaa tgcggcggct gcatacgctt gatccggcta cctgcccatt cgaccaccaa 4260
gcgaaacatc gcatcgagcg agcacgtact cggatggaag ccggtcttgt cgatcaggat 4320
gatctggacg aagagcatca ggggctcgcg ccagccgaac tgttcgccag gctcaaggcg 4380
cgcatgcccg acggcgagga tctcgtcgtg acccatggcg atgcctgctt gccgaatatc 4440
atggtggaaa atggccgctt ttctggattc atcgactgtg gccggctggg tgtggcggac 4500
cgctatcagg acatagcgtt ggctacccgt gatattgctg aagagcttgg cggcgaatgg 4560
gctgaccgct tcctcgtgct ttacggtatc gccgctcccg attcgcagcg catcgccttc 4620
tatcgccttc ttgacgagtt cttctgagcg ggactctggg gttcgaaatg accgaccaag 4680
cgacgcccaa cctgccatca cgagatttcg attccaccgc cgccttctat gaaaggttgg 4740
gcttcggaat cgttttccgg gacgccggct ggatgatcct ccagcgcggg gatctcatgc 4800
tggagttctt cgcccacccc aacttgttta ttgcagctta taatggttac aaataaagca 4860
atagcatcac aaatttcaca aataaagcat tttttcact gcattctagt tgtggtttgt 4920
ccaaactcat caatgtatct tatcatgtct gtataccgtc gacctctagc tagagcttgg 4980
cgtaatcatg gtcatagctg tttcctgtgt gaaattgtta tccgctcaca attccacaca 5040
acatacgagc cggaagcata aagtgtaaag cctggggtgc ctaatgagtg agctaactca 5100
cattaattgc gttgcgctca ctgcccgctt tccagtcggg aaacctgtcg tgccagctgc 5160
attaatgaat cggccaacgc gcggggagag gcggtttgcg tattgggcgc tcttccgctt 5220
cctcgctcac tgactcgctg cgctcggtcg ttcggctgcg gcgagcggta tcagctcact 5280
caaaggcggt aatacggtta tccacagaat caggggataa cgcaggaaag aacatgtgag 5340
caaaaggcca gcaaaaggcc aggaaccgta aaaaggccgc gttgctggcg tttttccata 5400
ggctccgccc ccctgacgag catcacaaaa atcgacgctc aagtcagagg tggcgaaacc 5460
cgacaggact ataaagatac caggcgtttc ccctggaag ctccctcgtg cgctctcctg 5520
ttccgaccct gccgcttacc ggatacctgt ccgcctttct cccttcggga agcgtggcgc 5580
tttctcaatg ctcacgctgt aggtatctca gttcggtgta ggtcgttcgc tccaagctgg 5640
gctgtgtgca cgaacccccc gttcagcccg accgctgcgc cttatccggt aactatcgtc 5700
ttgagtccaa cccggtaaga cacgacttat cgccactggc agcagccact ggtaacagga 5760
ttagcagagc gaggtatgta ggcggtgcta cagagttctt gaagtggtgg cctaactacg 5820
gctacactag aaggacagta tttggtatct gcgctctgct gaagccagtt accttcggaa 5880
aaagagttgg tagctcttga tccggcaaac aaaccaccgc tggtagcggt ggtttttttg 5940
tttgcaagca gcagattacg cgcagaaaaa aaggatctca agaagatcct ttgatctttt 6000
ctacggggtc tgacgctcag tggaacgaaa actcacgtta agggattttg gtcatgagat 6060
tatcaaaaag gatcttcacc tagatccttt taaattaaaa atgaagtttt aaatcaatct 6120
aaagtatata tgagtaaact tggtctgaca gttaccaatg cttaatcagt gaggcaccta 6180
tctcagcgat ctgtctattt cgttcatcca tagttgcctg actccccgtc gtgtagataa 6240
ctacgatacg ggagggctta ccatctggcc ccagtgctgc aatgataccg cgagacccac 6300
gctcaccggc tccagattta tcagcaataa accagccagc cggaagggcc gagcgcagaa 6360
gtggtcctgc aactttatcc gcctccatcc agtctattaa ttgttgccgg gaagctagag 6420
taagtagttc gccagttaat agtttgcgca acgttgttgc cattgctaca ggcatcgtgg 6480
tgtcacgctc gtcgtttggt atggcttcat tcagctccgg ttcccaacga tcaaggcgag 6540
ttacatgatc ccccatgttg tgcaaaaaag cggttagctc cttcggtcct ccgatcgttg 6600
tcagaagtaa gttggccgca gtgttatcac tcatggttat ggcagcactg cataattctc 6660
ttactgtcat gccatccgta agatgctttt ctgtgactgg tgagtactca accaagtcat 6720
tctgagaata gtgtatgcgg cgaccgagtt gctcttgccc ggcgtcaata cgggataata 6780
ccgcgccaca tagcagaact ttaaaagtgc tcatcattgg aaaacgttct cggggcgaa 6840
aactctcaag gatcttaccg ctgttgagat ccagttcgat gtaacccact cgtgcaccca 6900
actgatcttc agcatctttt actttcacca gcgtttctgg gtgagcaaaa acaggaaggc 6960
aaaatgccgc aaaaaaggga ataagggcga cacggaaatg ttgaatactc atactcttcc 7020
tttttcaata ttattgaagc atttatcagg gttattgtct catgagcgga tacatatttg 7080
aatgtattta gaaaaataaa caaatagggg ttccgcgcac atttccccga aaagtgccac 7140
ctgacgtc                                                     7148
```

```
<210> 8
<211> 7469
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence
```

7

<400> 8
```
gacggatcgg gagatctccc gatcccctat ggtcgactct cagtacaatc tgctctgatg 60
ccgcatagtt aagccagtat ctgctccctg cttgtgtgtt ggaggtcgct gagtagtgcg 120
cgagcaaaat ttaagctaca acaaggcaag gcttgaccga caattgcatg aagaatctgc 180
ttagggttag gcgttttgcg ctgcttcgcg atgtacgggc cagatatacg cgttgacatt 240
gattattgac tagttattaa tagtaatcaa ttacggggtc attagttcat agcccatata 300
tggagttccg cgttacataa cttacggtaa atggcccgcc tggctgaccg cccaacgacc 360
cccgcccatt gacgtcaata atgacgtatg ttcccatagt aacgccaata gggactttcc 420
attgacgtca atgggtggac tatttacggt aaactgccca cttggcagta catcaagtgt 480
atcatatgcc aagtacgccc cctattgacg tcaatgacgg taaatggccc gcctggcatt 540
atgcccagta catgacctta tgggactttc ctacttggca gtacatctac gtattagtca 600
tcgctattac catggtgatg cggttttggc agtacatcaa tgggcgtgga tagcggtttg 660
actcacgggg atttccaagt ctccacccca ttgacgtcaa tgggagtttg ttttggcacc 720
aaaatcaacg ggactttcca aaatgtcgta acaactccgc cccattgacg caaatgggcg 780
gtaggcgtgt acggtgggag gtctatataa gcagagctct ctggctaact agagaaccca 840
ctgcttactg gcttatcgaa attaatacga ctcactatag ggagacccaa gcttggtacc 900
gagctcggat ctgaattcga gctcgctgtt gggctcgcgg ttgaggacaa actcttcgcg 960
gtctttccag tactcttgga tcggaaaccc gtcggcctcc gaacggtact ccgccaccga 1020
gggacctgag cgagtccgca tcgaccggat cggaaaacct ctcgagaaag gcgtctaacc 1080
agtcacagtc gcaaggtagg ctgagcaccg tggcgggcgg cagcgggtgg cggtcggggt 1140
tgtttctggc ggaggtgctg ctgatgatgt aattaaagta ggcggtcttg agacggcgga 1200
tggtcgaggt gaggtgtggc aggcttgaga tccaagatga agcgcgcaag accgtctgaa 1260
gataccttca accccgtgta tccatatgac acggaaaccg gtcctccaac tgtgcctttt 1320
cttactcctc cctttgtatc ccccaatggg tttcaagaga gtcccctgg ggtactctct 1380
ttgcgcctat ccgaacctct agttacctcc aatggcatgc ttgcgctcaa aatgggcaac 1440
ggcctctctc tggacgaggc cggcaacctt acctcccaaa atgtaaccac tgtgagccca 1500
cctctcaaaa aaaccataaac ctggaaatat ctgcacccct cacagttacc 1560
tcagaagccc taactgtggc tgccgccgca cctctaatgg tcgcgggcaa cacactcacc 1620
atgcaatcac aggccccgct aaccgtgcac gactccaaac ttagcattgc cacccaagga 1680
cccctcacag tgtcagaagg aaagctagcc ctgcaaacat caggcccct caccaccacc 1740
gatagcagta cccttactat cactgcctca cccctctaa ctactgccac tggtagcttg 1800
ggcattgact tgaaagagcc catttataca caaaatggaa aactaggact aaagtacggg 1860
gctcctttgc atgtaacaga cgacctaaac actttgaccg tagcaactgg tccaggtgtg 1920
actattaata atacttcctt gcaaactaaa gttactggag ccttgggttt tgattcacaa 1980
ggcaatatgc aacttaatgt agcaggagga ctaaggactg attctcaaaa cagacgcctt 2040
atacttgatg ttagttatcc gtttgatgct caaaaccaac taaatctaag actaggacag 2100
ggccctcttt ttataaactc agcccacaac ttggatatta actacaacaa aggcctttac 2160
ttgtttacag cttcaaacaa ttccaaaaag cttgaggtta acctaagcac tgccaagggg 2220
ttgatgtttg acgctacagc catagccatt aatgcaggag atgggcttga atttggttca 2280
cctaatgcac caaacacaaa tccctcaaa acaaaaattg gccatggcct agaatttgat 2340
tcaaacaagg ctatggttcc taaactagga actggcctta gttttgacag cacaggtgcc 2400
attacagtag gaaacaaaaa taatgataag ctaactttgt ggaccacacc agctccatct 2460
cctaactgta gactaaatgc agagaaagat gctaaactca ctttggtctt aacaaaatgt 2520
ggcagtcaaa tacttgctac agtttcagtt ttggctgtta aaggcagttt ggctccaata 2580
tctggaacag ttcaaagtgc tcatcttatt ataagatttg acgaaaatgg agtgctacta 2640
aacaattcct tcctggaccc agaatattgg aactttagaa atggagatct tactgaaggc 2700
acagcctata caaacgctgt tggatttatg cctaacctat cagcttatcc aaaatctcac 2760
ggtaaaactg ccaaaagtaa cattgtcagt caagtttact taaacggaga caaaactaaa 2820
cctgtaacac taaccattac actaaacggt acacaggaaa caggagacac aactccaagt 2880
gcatactcta tgtcattttc atgggactgg tctggccaca actacattaa tgaaatattt 2940
gccacatcct cttacacttt ttcatacatt gcccaagaat aaagaagcgg ccgctcgagc 3000
atgcatctag agggccctat tctatagtgt cacctaaatg ctagagctcg ctgatcagcc 3060
tcgactgtgc cttctagttg ccagccatct gttgtttgcc cctcccccgt gccttccttg 3120
accctggaag gtgccactcc cactgtcctt tcctaataaa atgaggaaat tgcatcgcat 3180
tgtctgagta ggtgtcattc tattctgggg ggtggggtgg ggcaggacag caagggggag 3240
gattgggaag acaatagcag gcatgctggg gatgcggtgg gctctatggc ttctgaggcg 3300
gaaagaacca gctggggctc tagggggtat ccccacgcgc cctgtagcgg cgcattaagc 3360
gcggcgggtg tggtggttac gcgcagcgtg accgctacac ttgccagcgc cctagcgccc 3420
gctcctttcg ctttcttccc ttcctttctc gccacgttcg ccggctttcc ccgtcaagct 3480
```

```
ctaaatcggg gcatcccttt agggttccga tttagtgctt tacggcacct cgaccccaaa 3540
aaacttgatt agggtgatgg ttcacgtagt gggccatcgc cctgatagac ggttttcgc 3600
cctttgacgt tggagtccac gttctttaat agtggactct tgttccaaac tggaacaaca 3660
ctcaacccta tctcggtcta ttctttgat ttataaggga ttttggggat ttcggcctat 3720
tggttaaaaa atgagctgat ttaacaaaaa tttaacgcga attaattctg tggaatgtgt 3780
gtcagttagg gtgtggaaag tccccaggct ccccaggcag gcagaagtat gcaaagcatg 3840
catctcaatt agtcagcaac caggtgtgga aagtccccag gctccccagc aggcagaagt 3900
atgcaaagca tgcatctcaa ttagtcagca accatagtcc cgcccctaac tccgcccatc 3960
ccgcccctaa ctccgcccag ttccgcccat tctccgcccc atggctgact aatttttttt 4020
atttatgcag aggccgaggc cgcctctgcc tctgagctat tccagaagta gtgaggaggc 4080
ttttttggag gcctaggctt ttgcaaaaag ctcccgggag cttgtatatc cattttcgga 4140
tctgatcaag agacaggatg aggatcgttt cgcatgattg aacaagatgg attgcacgca 4200
ggttctccgg ccgcttgggt ggagaggcta ttcggctatg actgggcaca acagacaatc 4260
ggctgctctg atgccgccgt gttccggctg tcagcgcagg ggcgcccggt tctttttgtc 4320
aagaccgacc tgtccggtgc cctgaatgaa ctgcaggacg aggcagcgcg gctatcgtgg 4380
ctggccacga cgggcgttcc ttgcgcagct gtgctcgacg ttgtcactga agcgggaagg 4440
gactggctgc tattgggcga agtgccgggg caggatctcc tgtcatctca ccttgctcct 4500
gccgagaaag tatccatcat ggctgatgca atgcggcggc tgcatacgct tgatccggct 4560
acctgcccat tcgaccacca agcgaaacat cgcatcgagc gagcacgtac tcggatggaa 4620
gccggtcttg tcgatcagga tgatctggac gaagagcatc aggggctcgc gccagccgaa 4680
ctgttcgcca ggctcaaggc gcgcatgccc gacggcgagg atctcgtcgt gacccatggc 4740
gatgcctgct tgccgaatat catggtggaa aatggccgct tttctggatt catcgactgt 4800
ggccggctgg gtgtggcgga ccgctatcag gacatagcgt tggctacccg tgatattgct 4860
gaagagcttg gcggcgaatg ggctgaccgc ttcctcgtgc tttacggtat cgccgctccc 4920
gattcgcagc gcatcgcctt ctatcgcctt cttgacgagt tcttctgagc gggactctgg 4980
ggttcgaaat gaccgaccaa gcgacgccca acctgccatc acgagatttc gattccaccg 5040
ccgccttcta tgaaaggttg ggcttcggaa tcgttttccg ggacgccggc tggatgatcc 5100
tccagcgcgg ggatctcatg ctggagttct tcgcccaccc caacttgttt attgcagctt 5160
ataatggtta caaataaagc aatagcatca caaatttcac aaataaagca ttttttcac 5220
tgcattctag ttgtggtttg tccaaactca tcaatgtatc ttatcatgtc tgtataccgt 5280
cgacctctag ctagagcttg gcgtaatcat ggtcatagct gtttcctgtg tgaaattgtt 5340
atccgctcac aattccacac aacatacgag ccggaagcat aaagtgtaaa gcctggggtg 5400
cctaatgagt gagctaactc acattaattg cgttgcgctc actgcccgct ttccagtcgg 5460
gaaacctgtc gtgccagctg cattaatgaa tcggccaacg cgcggggaga ggcggtttgc 5520
gtattgggcg ctcttccgct tcctcgctca ctgactcgct gcgctcggtc gttcggctgc 5580
ggcgagcggt atcagctcac tcaaaggcgg taatacggtt atccacagaa tcaggggata 5640
acgcaggaaa gaacatgtga gcaaaaggcc agcaaaaggc caggaaccgt aaaaaggccg 5700
cgttgctggc gtttttccat aggctccgcc cccctgacga gcatcacaaa aatcgacgct 5760
caagtcagag gtggcgaaac ccgacaggac tataaagata ccaggcgttt cccctggaa 5820
gctccctcgt gcgctctcct gttccgaccc tgccgcttac cggatacctg tccgcctttc 5880
tcccttcggg aagcgtggcg ctttctcaat gctcacgctg taggtatctc agttcggtgt 5940
aggtcgttcg ctccaagctg ggctgtgtgc acgaaccccc cgttcagccc gaccgctgcg 6000
ccttatccgg taactatcgt cttgagtcca acccggtaag acacgactta tcgccactgg 6060
cagcagccac tggtaacagg attagcagag cgaggtatgt aggcggtgct acagagttct 6120
tgaagtggtg gcctaactac ggctacacta gaaggacagt atttggtatc tgcgctctgc 6180
tgaagccagt taccttcgga aaaagagttg gtagctcttg atccggcaaa caaaccaccg 6240
ctggtagcgg tggtttttttt gtttgcaagc agcagattac gcgcagaaaa aaaggatctc 6300
aagaagatcc tttgatcttt tctacggggt ctgacgctca gtggaacgaa aactcacgtt 6360
aagggatttt ggtcatgaga ttatcaaaaa ggatcttcac ctagatcctt ttaaattaaa 6420
aatgaagttt taaatcaatc taaagtatat atgagtaaac ttggtctgac agttaccaat 6480
gcttaatcag tgaggcacct atctcagcga tctgtctatt tcgttcatcc atagttgcct 6540
gactccccgt cgtgtagata actacgatac gggagggctt accatctggc cccagtgctg 6600
caatgatacc gcgagaccca cgctcaccgg ctccagattt atcagcaata aaccagccag 6660
ccggaagggc cgagcgcaga agtggtcctg caactttatc cgcctccatc cagtctatta 6720
attgttgccg ggaagctaga gtaagtagtt cgccagttaa tagtttgcgc aacgttgttg 6780
ccattgctac aggcatcgtg gtgtcacgct cgtcgtttgg tatggcttca ttcagctccg 6840
gttcccaacg atcaaggcga gttacatgat cccccatgtt gtgcaaaaaa gcggttagct 6900
ccttcggtcc tccgatcgtt gtcagaagta agttggccgc agtgttatca ctcatggtta 6960
tggcagcact gcataattct cttactgtca tgccatccgt aagatgcttt tctgtgactg 7020
gtgagtactc aaccaagtca ttctgagaat agtgtatgcg gcgaccgagt tgctcttgcc 7080
cggcgtcaat acgggataat accgcgccac atagcagaac tttaaaagtg ctcatcattg 7140
gaaaacgttc ttcggggcga aaactctcaa ggatcttacc gctgttgaga tccagttcga 7200
```

```
tgtaacccac tcgtgcaccc aactgatctt cagcatcttt tactttcacc agcgtttctg 7260
ggtgagcaaa aacaggaagg caaaatgccg caaaaaaggg aataagggcg acacggaaat 7320
gttgaatact catactcttc cttttttcaat attattgaag catttatcag ggttattgtc 7380
tcatgagcgg atacatattt gaatgtattt agaaaaataa acaaataggg gttccgcgca 7440
catttccccg aaaagtgcca cctgacgtc                                    7469
```

```
<210> 9
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 9
tgcttaagcg gccgcgaagg agaagtcc                                                28
```

```
<210> 10
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 10
ccgagctagc gactgaaaat gag                                                     23
```

```
<210> 11
<211> 23
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 11
cctctcgaga gacagcaaga cac                                                     23
```

```
<210> 12
<211> 11152
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid

<400> 12
aagcttgggc agaaatggtt gaactcccga gagtgtccta cacctagggg agaagcagcc 60
aaggggttgt ttcccaccaa ggacgacccg tctgcgcaca aacggatgag cccatcagac 120
aaagacatat tcattctctg ctgcaaactt ggcatagctc tgctttgcct ggggctattg 180
ggggaagttg cggttcgtgc tcgcagggct ctcacccttg actcttttaa tagctcttct 240
gtgcaagatt acaatctaaa caattcggag aactcgacct tcctcctgag gcaaggacca 300
cagccaactt cctcttacaa gccgcatcga ttttgtcctt cagaaataga aataagaatg 360
cttgctaaaa attatatttt taccaataag accaatccaa taggtagatt attagttact 420
atgttaagaa atgaatcatt atctttttagt actattttta ctcaaattca gaagttagaa 480
atgggaatag aaaatagaaa gagacgctca acctcaattg aagaacaggt gcaaggacta 540
ttgaccacag gcctagaagt aaaaaaggga aaaagagtg tttttgtcaa aataggagac 600
aggtggtggc aaccagggac ttatagggga ccttacatct acagaccaac agatgccccc 660
ttaccatata caggaagata tgacttaaat tgggataggt gggttacagt caatggctat 720
```

```
aaagtgttat atagatccct ccctttttcgt gaaagactcg ccagagctag acctccttgg 780
tgtatgttgt ctcaagaaga aaaagacgac atgaaacaac aggtacatga ttatatttat 840
ctaggaacag gaatgcactt ttggggaaag attttccata ccaaggaggg gacagtggct 900
ggactaatag aacattattc tgcaaaaact catggcatga gttattatga atagccttta 960
ttggcccaac cttgcggttc ccagggctta agtaagtttt tggttacaaa ctgttcttaa 1020
aacgaggatg tgagacaagt ggtttcctga cttggtttgg tatcaaaggt tctgatctga 1080
gctctgagtg ttctattttc ctatgttctt ttggaattta tccaaatctt atgtaaatgc 1140
ttatgtaaac caagatataa aagagtgctg attttttgag taaacttgca acagtcctaa 1200
cattcacctc ttgtgtgttt gtgtctgttc gccatcccgt ctccgctcgt cacttatcct 1260
tcactttcca gagggtcccc ccgcagaccc cggcgaccct caggtcggcc gactgcggca 1320
gctggcgccc gaacagggac cctcggataa gtgacccttg tctctatttc tactatttgg 1380
tgtttgtctt gtattgtctc tttcttgtct ggctatcatc acaagagcgg aacggactca 1440
ccatagggac caagctagcg actgaaaatg agacatatta tctgccacgg aggtgttatt 1500
accgaagaaa tggccgccag tcttttggac cagctgatcg aagaggtact ggctgataat 1560
cttccacctc ctagccattt tgaaccacct acccttcacg aactgtatga tttagacgtg 1620
acggcccccg aagatcccaa cgaggaggcg gtttcgcaga ttttttcccga ctctgtaatg 1680
ttggcggtgc aggaaggat tgacttactc acttttccgc cggcgcccgg ttctccggag 1740
ccgcctcacc tttccccggca gccccagcag ccggagcaga gagccttggg tccggtttct 1800
atgccaaacc ttgtaccgga ggtgatcgat cttacctgcc acgaggctgg ctttccaccc 1860
agtgacgacg aggatgaaga gggtgaggag tttgtgttag attatgtgga gcaccccggg 1920
cacggttgca ggtcttgtca ttatcaccgg aggaatacgg gggacccaga tattatgtgt 1980
tcgctttgct atatgaggac ctgtggcatg tttgtctaca gtaagtgaaa attatgggca 2040
gtgggtgata gagtggtggg tttggtgtgg taattttttt tttaattttt acagttttgt 2100
ggtttaaaga attttgtatt gtgattttt taaaaggtcc tgtgtctgaa cctgagcctg 2160
agcccgagcc agaaccggag cctgcaagac ctacccgccg tcctaaaatg gcgcctgcta 2220
tcctgagacg cccgacatca cctgtgtcta gagaatgcaa tagtagtacg gatagctgtg 2280
actccggtcc ttctaacaca cctcctgaga tacacccggt ggtccgctg tgccccatta 2340
aaccagttgc cgtgagagtt ggtgggcgtc gccaggctgt ggaatgtatc gaggacttgc 2400
ttaacgagcc tgggcaacct ttggacttga gctgtaaacg ccccaggcca taaggtgtaa 2460
acctgtgatt gcgtgtgtgg ttaacgcctt tgtttgctga atgagttgat gtaagtttaa 2520
taaagggtga gataatgttt aacttgcatg gcgtgttaaa tggggcgggg cttaaagggt 2580
atataatgcg ccgtgggcta atcttggtta catctgacct catggaggct tgggagtgtt 2640
tggaagattt ttctgctgtg cgtaacttgc tggaacagag ctctaacagt acctcttggt 2700
tttggaggtt tctgtggggc tcatcccagg caaagttagt ctgcagaatt aaggaggatt 2760
acaagtggga atttgaagag ctttttgaaat cctgtggtga gctgtttgat tctttgaatc 2820
tgggtcacca ggcgcttttc caagagaagg tcatcaagac tttggatttt tccacaccgg 2880
ggcgcgctgc ggctgctgtt gcttttttga gttttataaa ggataaatgg agcgaagaaa 2940
cccatctgag cgggggggtac ctgctgattt ttctggccat gcatctgtgg agagcggttg 3000
tgagacacaa gaatcgcctg ctactgttgt cttccgtccg cccggcgata ataccgacgg 3060
aggagcagca gcagcagcag gaggaagcca ggcggcggcg gcaggagcag agcccatgga 3120
acccgagagc cggcctggac cctcgggaat gaatgttgta caggtggctg aactgtatcc 3180
agaactgaga cgcattttga caattacaga ggatgggcag gggctaaagg gggtaaagag 3240
ggagcggggg gcttgtgagg ctacagagga ggctaggaat ctagctttta gcttaatgac 3300
cagacaccgt cctgagtgta ttactttttca acagatcaag gataattgcg ctaatgagct 3360
tgatctgctg gcgcagaagt attccataga gcagctgacc acttactggc tgcagccagg 3420
ggatgatttt gaggaggcta ttagggtata tgcaaaggtg gcacttaggc cagattgcaa 3480
gtacaagatc agcaaacttg taaatatcag gaattgttgc tacatttctg ggaacggggc 3540
cgaggtggag atagatacgg aggatagggt ggcctttaga tgtagcatga taaatatgtg 3600
gccgggggtg cttggcatgg acggggtggt tattatgaat gtaaggttta ctggccccaa 3660
ttttagcggt acggttttcc tggccaatac caaccttatc ctacacggtg taagcttcta 3720
tgggtttaac aatacctgtg tggaagcctg gaccgatgta aggttcgggg ctgtgcctt 3780
ttactgctgc tggaagggggg tggtgtgtcg ccccaaaagc agggcttcaa ttaagaaatg 3840
cctctttgaa aggtgtacct tgggtatcct gtctgaggt aactccaggg tgcgccacaa 3900
tgtggcctcc gactgtggtt gcttcatgct agtgaaaagc gtggctgtga ttaagcataa 3960
catggtatgt ggcaactgcg aggacagggc ctctcagatg ctgacctgct cggacggcaa 4020
ctgtcacctg ctgaagacca ttcacgtagc cagccactct cgcaaggcct ggccagtgtt 4080
tgagcataac atactgaccc gctgttcctt gcatttgggt aacaggaggg gggtgttcct 4140
accttaccaa tgcaatttga gtcacactaa gatattgtc gagcccgaga gcatgtccaa 4200
ggtgaacctg aacggggtgt ttgacatgac catgaagatc tggaaggtgc tgaggtacga 4260
tgagacccgc accaggtgca gaccctgcga gtgtggcggt aaacatatta ggaaccagcc 4320
tgtgatgctg gatgtgaccg aggagctgag gcccgatcac ttggtgctgg cctgcacccg 4380
cgctgagttt ggctctagcg atgaagatac agattgaggt actgaaatgt gtgggcgtgg 4440
```

```
cttaagggtg ggaaagaata tataaggtgg gggtcttatg tagttttgta tctgttttgc 4500
agcagccgcc gccgccatga gcaccaactc gtttgatgga agcattgtga gctcatattt 4560
gacaacgcgc atgcccccat gggccggggt gcgtcagaat gtgatgggct ccagcattga 4620
tggtcgcccc gtcctgcccg caaactctac taccttgacc tacgagaccg tgtctggaac 4680
gccgttggag actgcagcct ccgccgccgc ttcagccgct gcagccaccg cccgcgggat 4740
tgtgactgac tttgctttcc tgagcccgct tgcaagcagt gcagcttccc gttcatccgc 4800
ccgcgatgac aagttgacgg ctcttttggc acaattggat tctttgaccc gggaacttaa 4860
tgtcgtttct cagcagctgt tggatctgcg ccagcaggtt tctgccctga aggcttcctc 4920
ccctcccaat gcggtttaaa acataaataa aaaaccagac tctgtttgga tttggatcaa 4980
gcaagtgtct tgctgtctct cgagggatct ttgtgaagga accttacttc tgtggtgtga 5040
cataattgga caaactacct acagagattt aaagctctaa ggtaaatata aattttaa 5100
gtgtataatg tgttaaacta ctgattctaa ttgtttgtgt attttagatt ccaacctatg 5160
gaactgatga atgggagcag tggtggaatg cctttaatga ggaaaacctg ttttgctcag 5220
aagaaatgcc atctagtgat gatgaggcta ctgctgactc tcaacattct actcctccaa 5280
aaaagaagag aaaggtagaa gaccccaagg actttccttc agaattgcta gtttttttga 5340
gtcatgctgt gtttagtaat agaactcttg cttgctttgc tatttacacc acaaaggaaa 5400
aagctgcact gctatacaag aaaattatgg aaaaatattc tgtaaccttt ataagtaggc 5460
ataacagtta taatcataac atactgtttt ttcttactcc acacaggcat agagtgtctg 5520
ctattaataa ctatgctcaa aaattgtgta cctttagctt tttaatttgt aaaggggtta 5580
ataaggaata tttgatgtat agtgccttga ctagagatca taatcagcca taccacattt 5640
gtagaggttt tacttgcttt aaaaaacctc ccacacctcc ccctgaacct gaaacataaa 5700
atgaatgcaa ttgttgttgt taacttgttt attgcagctt ataatggtta caaataaagc 5760
aatagcatca caaatttcac aaataaagca ttttttttcac tgcattctag ttgtggtttg 5820
tccaaactca tcaatgtatc ttatcatgtc tggatccggc tgtggaatgt gtgtcagtta 5880
gggtgtggaa agtccccagg ctccccagca ggcagaagta tgcaaagcat gcatctcaat 5940
tagtcagcaa ccaggtgtgg aaagtcccca ggctccccag caggcagaag tatgcaaagc 6000
atgcatctca attagtcagc aaccatagtc ccgcccat ctccgcccat cccgccccta 6060
actccgccca gttccgccca ttctccgccc catggctgac taattttttt tatttatgca 6120
gaggccgagg ccgcctcggc ctctgagcta ttccagaagt agtgaggagg cttttttgga 6180
ggcctaggct tttgcaaaaa gcttggacac aagacaggct tgcgagatat gtttgagaat 6240
accactttat cccgcgtcag ggagaggcag tgcgtaaaaa gacgcggact catgtgaaat 6300
actggttttt agtgcgccag atctctataa tctcgcgcaa cctattttcc cctcgaacac 6360
tttttaagcc gtagataaac aggctgggac acttcacatg agcgaaaaat acatcgtcac 6420
ctgggacatg ttgcagatcc atgcacgtaa actcgcaagc cgactgatgc cttctgaaca 6480
atggaaaggc attattgccg taagccgtgg cggtctggta ccgggtgcgt tactggcgcg 6540
tgaactgggt attcgtcatg tcgataccgt ttgtatttcc agctacgatc acgacaacca 6600
gcgcgagctt aaagtgctga acgcgcagag aggcgatggc gaaggcttca tcgttattga 6660
tgacctggtg ataccggtg gtactgcggt tgcgattcgt gaaatgtatc caaaagcgca 6720
ctttgtcacc atcttcgcaa aaccggctgg tcgtccgctg gttgatgact atgttgttga 6780
tatcccgcaa gatacctgga ttgaacagcc gtgggatatg ggcgtcgtat tcgtcccgcc 6840
aatctccggt cgctaatctt ttcaacgcct ggcactgccg ggcgttgttc tttttaactt 6900
caggcgggtt acaatagttt ccagtaagta ttctggaggc tgcatccatg acacaggcaa 6960
acctgagcga aaccctgttc aaaccccgct ttaaacatcc tgaaacctcg acgctagtcc 7020
gccgctttaa tcacggcgca caaccgcctg tgcagtcggc ccttgatggt aaaaccatcc 7080
ctcactggta tcgcatgatt aaccgtctga tgtggatctg gcgcggcatt gacccacgcg 7140
aaatcctcga cgtccaggca cgtattgtga tgagcgatgc cgaacgtacc gacgatgatt 7200
tatacgatac ggtgattggc taccgtggcg gcaactggat ttatgagtgg gccccggatc 7260
tttgtgaagg aaccttactt ctgtggtgtg acataattgg acaaactacc tacagagatt 7320
taaagctcta aggtaaatat aaaatttta agtgtataat gtgttaaact actgattcta 7380
attgtttgtg tattttagat tccaacctat ggaactgatg aatgggagca gtggtggaat 7440
gcctttaatg aggaaaacct gttttgctca gaagaaatgc catctagtga tgatgaggct 7500
actgctgact ctcaacattc tactcctcca aaaaagaaga gaaaggtaga gaccccaag 7560
gactttcctt cagaattgct aagttttttg agtcatgctg tgtttagtaa tagaactctt 7620
gcttgctttg ctatttacac cacaaaggaa aaagctgcac tgctatacaa gaaaattatg 7680
gaaaaatatt ctgtaacctt tataagtagg cataacagtt ataatcataa catactgttt 7740
tttcttactc cacacaggca tagagtgtct gctattaata actatgctca aaaattgtgt 7800
acctttagct ttttaatttg taaaggggtta ataaggaata tttgatgtat agtgccttg 7860
actagagatc ataatcagcc ataccacatt tgtagaggtt ttacttgctt taaaaaacct 7920
cccacacctc ccctgaacc tgaaacataa aatgaatgca attgttgttg ttaacttgtt 7980
tattgcagct tataatggtt acaaataaag caatagcatc acaaatttca caaataaagc 8040
atttttttca ctgcattcta gttgtggttt gtccaaactc atcaatgtat cttatcatgt 8100
ctggatcccc aggaagctcc tctgtgtcct cataaaccct aacctcctct acttgagagg 8160
```

```
acattccaat cataggctgc ccatccaccc tctgtgtcct cctgttaatt aggtcactta 8220
acaaaaagga aattggggtag gggttttttca cagaccgctt tctaagggta attttaaaat 8280
atctgggaag tcccttccac tgctgtgttc cagaagtgtt ggtaaacagc ccacaaatgt 8340
caacagcaga aacatacaag ctgtcagctt tgcacaaggg cccaacaccc tgctcatcaa 8400
gaagcactgt ggttgctgtg ttagtaatgt gcaaaacagg aggcacattt tccccacctg 8460
tgtaggttcc aaaatatcta gtgtttttcat ttttacttgg atcaggaacc cagcactcca 8520
ctggataagc attatcctta tccaaaacag ccttgtggtc agtgttcatc tgctgactgt 8580
caactgtagc attttttggg gttacagttt gagcaggata tttggtcctg tagtttgcta 8640
acacaccctg cagctccaaa ggttccccac caacagcaaa aaaatgaaaa tttgacccтt 8700
gaatgggttt tccagcacca ttttcatgag ttttttgtgt ccctgaatgc aagtttaaca 8760
tagcagttac cccaataacc tcagttttaa cagtaacagc ttcccacatc aaaatatttc 8820
cacaggttaa gtcctcattt aaattaggca aaggaattct tgaagacgaa agggcctcgt 8880
gatacgccta tttttatagg ttaatgtcat gataataatg gtttcttaga cgtcaggtgg 8940
cactтttcgg ggaaatgtgc gcggaacccc tatttgttta tttttctaaa tacattcaaa 9000
tatgtatccg ctcatgagac aataaccctg ataaatgctt caataatatt gaaaaaggaa 9060
gagtatgagt attcaacatt tccgtgtcgc ccttattccc tttttgcgg cattttgcct 9120
tcctgttttt gctcacccag aaacgctggt gaaagtaaaa gatgctgaag atcagttggg 9180
tgcacgagtg ggttacatcg aactggatct caacagcggt aagatccttg agagttttcg 9240
ccccgaagaa cgttttccaa tgatgagcac ttttaaagtt ctgctatgtg gcgcggtatt 9300
atcccgtgtt gacgccgggc aagagcaact cggtcgccgc atacactatt ctcagaatga 9360
cttggttgag tactcaccag tcacagaaaa gcatcttacg gatggcatga cagtaagaga 9420
attatgcagt gctgccataa ccatgagtga taacactgcg gccaacttac ttctgacaac 9480
gatcggagga ccgaaggagc taaccgcttt tttgcacaac atgggggatc atgtaactcg 9540
ccttgatcgt tgggaaccgg agctgaatga agccatacca aacgacgagc gtgacaccac 9600
gatgcctgca gcaatggcaa caacgttgcg caaactatta actggcgaac tacttactct 9660
agcttcccgg caacaattaa tagactggat ggaggcggat aaagttgcag gaccacttct 9720
gcgctcggcc cttccggctg gctggtttat tgctgataaa tctggagccg gtgagcgtgg 9780
gtctcgcggt atcattgcag cactggggcc agatggtaag ccctcccgta tcgtagttat 9840
ctacacgacg gggagtcagg caactatgga tgaacgaaat agacagatcg ctgagatagg 9900
tgcctcactg attaagcatt ggtaactgtc agaccaagtt tactcatata tactttagat 9960
tgatttaaaa cttcattttt aatttaaaag gatctaggtg aagatccttt ttgataatct 10020
catgaccaaa atcccttaac gtgagttttc gttccactga gcgtcagacc ccgtagaaaa 10080
gatcaaagga tcttcttgag atcctttttt tctgcgcgta atctgctgct tgcaaacaaa 10140
aaaaccaccg ctaccagcgg tggtttgttt gccggatcaa gagctaccaa ctctttttcc 10200
gaaggtaact ggcttcagca gagcgcagat accaaatact gtccttctag tgtagccgta 10260
gttaggccac cacttcaaga actctgtagc accgcctaca tacctcgctc tgctaatcct 10320
gttaccagtg gctgctgcca gtggcgataa gtcgtgtctt accgggttgg actcaagacg 10380
atagttaccg gataaggcgc agcggtcggg ctgaacgggg ggttcgtgca cacagcccag 10440
cttggagcga acgacctaca ccgaactgag atacctacag cgtgagctat gagaaagcgc 10500
cacgcttccc gaagggagaa aggcggacag gtatccggta agcggcaggg tcggaacagg 10560
agagcgcacg agggagcttc caggggggaaa cgcctggtat ctttatagtc ctgtcgggtt 10620
tcgccacctc tgacttgagc gtcgatttt gtgatgctcg tcaggggggc ggagcctatg 10680
gaaaaacgcc agcaacgcgg cctttttacg gttcctggcc tttttgctggc cttttgctca 10740
catgttcttt cctgcgttat cccctgattc tgtggataac cgtattaccg cctttgagtg 10800
agctgatacc gctcgccgca gccgaacgac cgagcgcagc gagtcagtga gcgaggaagc 10860
ggaagagcgc ctgatgcggt attttctcct tacgcatctg tgcggtattt cacaccgcat 10920
atggtgcact ctcagtacaa tctgctctga tgccgcatag ttaagccagt atacactccg 10980
ctatcgctac gtgactgggt catggctgcg ccccgacacc cgccaacacc cgctgacgcg 11040
ccctgacggg cttgtctgct cccggcatcc gcttacagac aagctgtgac cgtctccggg 11100
agctgcatgt gtcagaggtt ttcaccgtca tcaccgaaac gcgcgaggca gc        11152
```

<210> 13
<211> 19
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 13
gacggatcgg gagatctcc   19

13

```
<210> 14
<211> 22
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 14
ccgcctcaga agccatagag cc                                                     22


<210> 15
<211> 14455
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid

<400> 15
aagcttgggc agaaatggtt gaactcccga gagtgtccta cacctagggg agaagcagcc 60
aaggggttgt ttcccaccaa ggacgacccg tctgcgcaca aacggatgag cccatcagac 120
aaagacatat tcattctctg ctgcaaactt ggcatagctc tgctttgcct ggggctattg 180
ggggaagttg cggttcgtgc tcgcagggct ctcacccttg actcttttaa tagctcttct 240
gtgcaagatt acaatctaaa caattcggag aactcgacct tcctcctgag gcaaggacca 300
cagccaactt cctcttacaa gccgcatcga tttgtccttt cagaaataga aataagaatg 360
cttgctaaaa attatatttt taccaataag accaatccaa taggtagatt attagttact 420
atgttaagaa atgaatcatt atcttttagt actattttta ctcaaattca gaagttagaa 480
atgggaatag aaaatagaaa gagacgctca acctcaattg aagaacaggt gcaaggacta 540
ttgaccacag gcctagaagt aaaaaaggga aaaagagtg tttttgtcaa aataggagac 600
aggtggtggc aaccagggac ttatagggga ccttacatct acagaccaac agatgccccc 660
ttaccatata caggaagata tgacttaaat tgggataggt gggttacagt caatggctat 720
aaagtgttat atagatccct cccttttcgt gaaagactcg ccagagctag acctccttgg 780
tgtatgttgt ctcaagaaga aaaagacgac atgaaacaac aggtacatga ttatatttat 840
ctaggaacag gaatgcactt ttggggaaag attttccata ccaaggaggg gacagtggct 900
ggactaatag aacattattc tgcaaaaact catggcatga gttattatga atagccttta 960
ttggcccaac cttgcggttc ccagggctta agtaagtttt tggttacaaa ctgttcttaa 1020
aacgaggatg tgagacaagt ggtttcctga cttggtttgg tatcaaaggt tctgatctga 1080
gctctgagtg ttctattttc ctatgttctt ttggaattta tccaaatctt atgtaaatgc 1140
ttatgtaaac caagatataa aagagtgctg attttttgag taaacttgca acagtcctaa 1200
cattcacctc ttgtgtgttt gtgtctgttc gccatcccgt ctccgctcgt cacttatcct 1260
tcactttcca gagggtcccc ccgcagaccc cggcgacct caggtcggcc gactgcggca 1320
gctggcgccc gaacagggac cctcggataa gtgacccttg tctctatttc tactatttgg 1380
tgtttgtctt gtattgtctc tttcttgtct ggctatcatc acaagagcgg aacggactca 1440
ccatagggac caagctagcg actgaaaatg agacatatta tctgccacgg aggtgttatt 1500
accgaagaaa tggccgccag tcttttggac cagctgatcg aagaggtact ggctgataat 1560
cttccacctc ctagccattt tgaaccacct acccttcacg aactgtatga tttagacgtg 1620
acggcccccg aagatcccaa cgaggaggcg gtttcgcaga tttttcccga ctctgtaatg 1680
ttggcggtgc aggaagggat tgacttactc acttttccgc cggcgcccgg ttctccggag 1740
ccgcctcacc tttcccggca gcccgagcag ccggagcaga gagccttggg tccggtttct 1800
atgccaaacc ttgtaccgga ggtgatcgat cttacctgcc acgaggctgg ctttccaccc 1860
agtgacgacg aggatgaaga gggtgaggag tttgtgttag attatgtgga gcaccccggg 1920
cacggttgca ggtcttgtca ttatcaccgg aggaatacgg gggacccaga tattatgtgt 1980
tcgctttgct atatgaggac ctgtggcatg tttgtctaca gtaagtgaaa attatgggca 2040
gtgggtgata gagtggtggg tttggtgtgg taatttttttt tttaatttt acagtttgt 2100
ggtttaaaga attttgtatt gtgatttttt taaaaggtcc tgtgtctgaa cctgagcctg 2160
agcccgagcc agaaccggag cctgcaagac ctacccgccg tcctaaaatg gcgcctgcta 2220
tcctgagacg cccgacatca cctgtgtcta gagaatgcaa tagtagtacg gatagctgtg 2280
actccggtcc ttctaacaca cctcctgaga tacaccggt ggtcccgctg tgccccatta 2340
aaccagttgc cgtgagagtt ggtgggcgtc gccaggctgt ggaatgtatc gaggacttgc 2400
ttaacgagcc tgggcaacct ttggacttga gctgtaaacg ccccaggcca taaggtgtaa 2460
```

```
acctgtgatt gcgtgtgtgg ttaacgcctt tgtttgctga atgagttgat gtaagtttaa 2520
taaagggtga gataatgttt aacttgcatg gcgtgttaaa tggggcgggg cttaaagggt 2580
atataatgcg ccgtgggcta atcttggtta catctgacct catggaggct tgggagtgtt 2640
tggaagattt ttctgctgtg cgtaacttgc tggaacagag ctctaacagt acctcttggt 2700
tttggaggtt tctgtggggc tcatcccagg caaagttagt ctgcagaatt aaggaggatt 2760
acaagtggga atttgaagag cttttgaaat cctgtggtga gctgtttgat tctttgaatc 2820
tgggtcacca ggcgcttttc caagagaagg tcatcaagac tttggatttt tccacaccgg 2880
ggcgcgctgc ggctgctgtt gcttttttga gttttataaa ggataaatgg agcgaagaaa 2940
cccatctgag cggggggtac ctgctggatt ttctggccat gcatctgtgg agagcggttg 3000
tgagacacaa gaatcgcctg ctactgttgt cttccgtccg cccggcgata ataccgacgg 3060
aggagcagca gcagcagcag gaggaagcca ggcggcggcg gcaggagcag agcccatgga 3120
acccgagagc cggcctggac cctcgggaat gaatgttgta caggtggctg aactgtatcc 3180
agaactgaga cgcatttga caattacaga ggatgggcag gggctaaagg gggtaaagag 3240
ggagcggggg gcttgtgagg ctacagagga ggctaggaat ctagctttta gcttaatgac 3300
cagacaccgt cctgagtgta ttactttca acagatcaag gataattgcg ctaatgagct 3360
tgatctgctg gcgcagaagt attccataga gcagctgacc acttactggc tgcagccagg 3420
ggatgatttt gaggaggcta ttagggtata tgcaaaggtg gcacttaggc cagattgcaa 3480
gtacaagatc agcaaacttg taaatatcag gaattgttgc tacatttctg ggaacggggc 3540
cgaggtggag atagatacgg aggataaggt ggcctttaga tgtagcatga taaatatgtg 3600
gccgggggtg cttggcatgg acggggtggt tattatgaat gtaaggttta ctggccccaa 3660
ttttagcggt acggttttcc tggccaatac caaccttatc ctacacggtg taagcttcta 3720
tgggtttaac aatacctgtg tggaagcctg gaccgatgta agggttcggg gctgtgcctt 3780
ttactgctgc tggaaggggg tggtgtgtcg ccccaaaagc agggcttcaa ttaagaaatg 3840
cctctttgaa aggtgtacct tgggtatcct gtctgagggt aactccaggg tgcgccacaa 3900
tgtggcctcc gactgtggtt gcttcatgct agtgaaaagc gtggctgtga ttaagcataa 3960
catggtatgt ggcaactgcg aggacagggc ctctcagatg ctgacctgct cggacggcaa 4020
ctgtcacctg ctgaagacca ttcacgtagc cagccactct cgcaaggcct ggccagtgtt 4080
tgagcataac atactgaccc gctgttcctt gcatttgggt aacaggaggg gggtgttcct 4140
accttaccaa tgcaatttga gtcacactaa gatattgctt gagcccgaga gcatgtccaa 4200
ggtgaacctg aacggggtgt ttgacatgac catgaagatc tggaaggtgc tgaggtacga 4260
tgagacccgc accaggtgca gaccctgcga gtgtggcggt aaacatatta ggaaccagcc 4320
tgtgatgctg gatgtgaccg aggagctgag gcccgatcac ttggtgctgg cctgcacccg 4380
cgctgagttt ggctctagcg atgaagatac agattgaggt actgaaatgt gtgggcgtgg 4440
cttaagggtg ggaaagaata tataaggtgg gggtcttatg tagttttgta tctgtttgc 4500
agcagccgcc gccgccatga gcaccaactc gtttgatgga agcattgtga gctcatattt 4560
gacaacgcgc atgccccat gggctgggt gcgtcagaat gtgatgggct ccagcattga 4620
tggtcgcccc gtcctgcccg caaactctac taccttgacc tacgagaccg tgtctggaac 4680
gccgttggag actgcagcct ccgccgccgc ttcagccgct gcagccaccg cccgcgggat 4740
tgtgactgac tttgctttcc tgagcccgct tgcaagcagt gcagcttccc gttcatccgc 4800
ccgcgatgac aagttgacgg ctcttttggc acaattggat tctttgaccc gggaacttaa 4860
tgtcgtttct cagcagctgt ggatctgcg ccagcaggtt tctgccctga aggcttcctc 4920
ccctcccaat gcggtttaaa acataaataa aaaaccagac tctgtttgga tttggatcaa 4980
gcaagtgtct tgctgtctct cgagggatct ttgtgaagga accttacttc tgtggtgtga 5040
cataattgga caaactacct acagagattt aaagctctaa ggtaaatata aaatttttaa 5100
gtgtataatg tgttaaacta ctgattctaa ttgtttgtgt attttagatt ccaacctatg 5160
gaactgatga atgggagcag tggtggaatg cctttaatga ggaaaacctg ttttgctcag 5220
aagaaatgcc atctagtgat gatgaggcta ctgctgactc tcaacattct actcctccaa 5280
aaaagaagag aaaggtagaa gaccccaagg acttccttc agaattgcta agttttttga 5340
gtcatgctgt gtttagtaat agaactcttg cttgctttgc tatttacacc acaaaggaaa 5400
aagctgcact gctatacaag aaaattatgg aaaaatattc tgtaacccttt ataagtaggc 5460
ataacagtta taatcataac atactgtttt ttcttactcc acacaggcat agagtgtctg 5520
ctattaataa ctatgctcaa aaattgtgta cctttagctt tttaatttgt aaaggggtta 5580
ataaggaata tttgatgtat agtgccttga ctagagatca taatcagcca taccacattt 5640
gtagaggttt tacttgcttt aaaaaacctc ccacacctcc cctgaacct gaaacataaa 5700
atgaatgcaa ttgttgttgt taacttgttt attgcagctt ataatggtta caaataaagc 5760
aatagcatca caaatttcac aaataaagca ttttttcac tgcattctag ttgtggtttg 5820
tccaaactca tcaatgtatc ttatcatgtc tggatccggc tgtggaatgt gtgtcagtta 5880
gggtgtggaa agtccccagg ctccccagca ggcagaagta tgcaaagcat gcatctcaat 5940
tagtcagcaa ccaggtgtgg aaagtcccca ggctccccag caggcagaag tatgcaaagc 6000
atgcatctca attagtcagc aaccatagtc ccgcccctaa ctccgcccat cccgccccta 6060
actccgccca gttccgccca ttctccgccc catggctgac taatttttt tatttatgca 6120
gaggccgagg ccgcctcggc ctctgagcta ttccagaagt agtgaggagg cttttttgga 6180
```

```
ggcctaggct tttgcaaaaa gcttggacac aagacaggct tgcgagatat gtttgagaat 6240
accactttat cccgcgtcag ggagaggcag tgcgtaaaaa gacgcggact catgtgaaat 6300
actggttttt agtgcgccag atctctataa tctcgcgcaa cctattttcc cctcgaacac 6360
ttttttaagcc gtagataaac aggctgggac acttcacatg agcgaaaaat acatcgtcac 6420
ctgggacatg ttgcagatcc atgcacgtaa actcgcaagc cgactgatgc cttctgaaca 6480
atggaaaggc attattgccg taagccgtgg cggtctggta ccgggtgcgt tactggcgcg 6540
tgaactgggt attcgtcatg tcgataccgt ttgtatttcc agctacgatc acgacaacca 6600
gcgcgagctt aaagtgctga aacgcgcaga aggcgatggc gaaggcttca tcgttattga 6660
tgacctggtg gataccggtg gtactgcggt tgcgattcgt gaaatgtatc caaaagcgca 6720
ctttgtcacc atcttcgcaa aaccggctgg tcgtccgctg gttgatgact atgttgttga 6780
tatcccgcaa gatacctgga ttgaacagcc gtgggatatg ggcgtcgtat tcgtcccgcc 6840
aatctccggt cgctaatctt ttcaacgcct ggcactgccg ggcgttgttc tttttaactt 6900
caggcgggtt acaatagttt ccagtaagta ttctggaggc tgcatccatg acacaggcaa 6960
acctgagcga aaccctgttc aaacccgct ttaaacatcc tgaaacctcg acgctagtcc 7020
gccgctttaa tcacggcgca caaccgcctg tgcagtcggc ccttgatggt aaaaccatcc 7080
ctcactggta tcgcatgatt aaccgtctga tgtggatctg gcgcggcatt gacccacgcg 7140
aaatcctcga cgtccaggca cgtattgtga tgagcgatgc cgaacgtacc gacgatgatt 7200
tatacgatac ggtgattggc taccgtggcg gcaactggat ttatgagtgg gccccggatc 7260
tttgtgaagg aaccttactt ctgtggtgtg acataattgg acaaactacc tacagagatt 7320
taaagctcta aggtaaatat aaaattttta agtgtataat gtgttaaact actgattcta 7380
attgtttgtg tattttagat tccaacctat ggaactgatg aatgggagca gtggtggaat 7440
gcctttaatg aggaaaacct gttttgctca gaagaaatgc catctagtga tgatgaggct 7500
actgctgact ctcaacattc tactcctcca aaaaagaaga gaaaggtaga agacccaag 7560
gactttcctt cagaattgct aagttttttg agtcatgctg tgtttagtaa tagaactctt 7620
gcttgctttg ctatttacac cacaaaggaa aaagctgcac tgctatacaa gaaaattatg 7680
gaaaaatatt ctgtaacctt tataagtagg cataacagtt ataatcataa catactgttt 7740
tttcttactc cacacaggca tagagtgtct gctattaata actatgctca aaaattgtgt 7800
acctttagct tttttaatttg taaaggggtt aataaggaat atttgatgta tagtgccttg 7860
actagagatc ataatcagcc ataccacatt tgtagaggtt ttacttgctt taaaaaacct 7920
cccacacctc cccctgaacc tgaaacataa aatgaatgca attgttgttg ttaacttgtt 7980
tattgcagct tataatggtt acaaataaag caatagcatc acaaatttca caaataaagc 8040
attttttttca ctgcattcta gttgtggttt gtccaaactc atcaatgtat cttatcatgt 8100
ctggatcccc aggaagctcc tctgtgtcct cataaaccct aacctcctct acttgagagg 8160
acattccaat cataggctgc ccatccaccc tctgtgtcct cctgttaatt aggtcactta 8220
acaaaaagga aattgggtag gggtttttca cagaccgctt tctaagggta attttaaaat 8280
atctgggaag tcccttccac tgctgtgttc cagaagtgtt ggtaaacagc ccacaaatgt 8340
caacagcaga aacatacaag ctgtcagctt tgcacaaggg cccaacaccc tgctcatcaa 8400
gaagcactgt ggttgctgtg ttagtaatgt gcaaaacagg aggcacattt tccccacctg 8460
tgtaggttcc aaaatatcta gtgttttcat ttttacttgg atcaggaacc cagcactcca 8520
ctggataagc attatcctta tccaaaacag ccttgtggtc agtgttcatc tgctgactgt 8580
caactgtagc atttttgggg gttacagttt gagcaggata tttggtcctg tagtttgcta 8640
acacaccctg cagctccaaa ggttccccac caacagcaaa aaaatgaaaa tttgacccttt 8700
gaatgggttt tccagcacca ttttcatgag ttttttgtgt ccctgaatgc aagtttaaca 8760
tagcagttac cccaataacc tcagttttaa cagtaacagc ttcccacatc aaaatatttc 8820
cacaggttaa gtcctcattt aaattaggca aaggaattct tgaagacgaa agggcctcgt 8880
gatacgccta tttttatagg ttaatgtcat gataataatg gtttcttaga cgtcaggtgg 8940
cacttttcgg ggaaatgtgc gcggaacccc tatttgttta tttttctaaa tacattcaaa 9000
tatgtatccg ctcatgagac aataaccctg ataaatgctt caataatatt gaaaaaggaa 9060
gagtatgagt attcaacatt tccgtgtcgc ccttattccc ttttttgcgg catttttgcct 9120
tcctgttttt gctcacccag aaacgctggt gaaagtaaaa gatgctgaag atcagttggg 9180
tgcacgagtg ggttacatcg aactggatct caacagcggt aagatccttg agagttttcg 9240
ccccgaagaa cgttttccaa tgatgagcac ttttaaagtt ctgctatgtg gcgcggtatt 9300
atcccgtgtt gacgccgggc aagagcaact cggtcgccgc atacactatt ctcagaatga 9360
cttggttgag tactcaccag tcacagaaaa gcatcttacg gatggcatga cagtaagaga 9420
attatgcagt gctgccataa ccatgagtga taacactgcg gccaacttac ttctgacaac 9480
gatcggagga ccgaaggagc taaccgcttt tttgcacaac atgggggatc atgtaactcg 9540
ccttgatcgt tgggaaccgg agctgaatga agccatacca aacgacgagc gtgacaccac 9600
gatgcctgca gcaatggcaa caacgttgcg caaactatta actggcgaac tacttactct 9660
agcttcccgg caacaattaa tagactggat ggaggcggat aaagttgcag gaccacttct 9720
gcgctcggcc cttccggctg gctggtttat tgctgataaa tctggagccg gtgagcgtgg 9780
gtctcgcggt atcattgcag cactggggcc agatggtaag ccctcccgta tcgtagttat 9840
ctacacgacg gggagtcagg caactatgga tgaacgaaat agacagatcg ctgagatagg 9900
```

```
tgcctcactg attaagcatt ggtaactgtc agaccaagtt tactcatata tactttagat 9960
tgatttaaaa cttcattttt aatttaaaag gatctaggtg aagatccttt ttgataatct 10020
catgaccaaa atcccttaac gtgagttttc gttccactga gcgtcagacc ccgtagaaaa 10080
gatcaaagga tcttcttgag atccttttt tctgcgcgta atctgctgct tgcaaacaaa 10140
aaaaccaccg ctaccagcgg tggtttgttt gccggatcaa gagctaccaa ctcttttcc 10200
gaaggtaact ggcttcagca gagcgcagat accaaatact gtccttctag tgtagccgta 10260
gttaggccac cacttcaaga actctgtagc accgcctaca tacctcgctc tgctaatcct 10320
gttaccagtg gctgctgcca gtggcgataa gtcgtgtctt accgggttgg actcaagacg 10380
atagttaccg gataaggcgc agcggtcggg ctgaacgggg ggttcgtgca cacagcccag 10440
cttggagcga acgacctaca ccgaactgag atacctacag cgtgagctat gagaaagcgc 10500
cacgcttccc gaagggagaa aggcggacag gtatccggta agcggcaggg tcggaacagg 10560
agagcgcacg agggagcttc caggggaaaa cgcctggtat ctttatagtc ctgtcgggtt 10620
tcgccacctc tgacttgagc gtcgattttt gtgatgctcg tcaggggggc ggagcctatg 10680
gaaaaacgcc agcaacgcgg cctttttacg gttcctggcc ttttgctggc cttttgctca 10740
catgttcttt cctgcgttat cccctgattc tgtggataac cgtattaccg cctttgagtg 10800
agctgatacc gctcgccgca gccgaacgac cgagcgcagc gagtcagtga gcgaggaagc 10860
ggaagagcgc ctgatgcggt attttctcct tacgcatctg tgcggtattt cacaccgcat 10920
accgcctcag aagccataga gcccaccgca tccccagcat gcctgctatt gtcttcccaa 10980
tcctcccct tgctgtcctg ccccacccca ccccccagaa tagaatgaca cctactcaga 11040
caatgcgatg caatttcctc attttattag gaaaggacag tgggagtggc accttccagg 11100
gtcaaggaag gcacggggga ggggcaaaca acagatggct ggcaactaga aggcacagtc 11160
gaggctgatc agcgagctct agcatttagg tgacactata gaataggggcc ctctagatgc 11220
atgctcgagc ggccgcttct ttattcttgg gcaatgtatg aaaaagtgta agaggatgtg 11280
gcaaatattt cattaatgta gttgtggcca gaccagtccc atgaaaatga catagagtat 11340
gcacttggag ttgtgtctcc tgtttcctgt gtaccgttta gtgtaatggt tagtgttaca 11400
ggtttagttt tgtctccgtt taagtaaact tgactgacaa tgttactttt ggcagttta 11460
ccgtgagatt ttggataagc tgataggtta ggcataaatc caacagcgtt tgtataggct 11520
gtgccttcag taagatctcc atttctaaag ttccaatatt ctgggtccag gaaggaattg 11580
tttagtagca ctccattttc gtcaaatctt ataataagat gagcactttg aactgttcca 11640
gatattggag ccaaactgcc tttaacagcc aaaactgaaa ctgtagcaag tatttgactg 11700
ccacattttg ttaagaccaa agtgagttta gcatctttct ctgcatttag tctacagtta 11760
ggagatggag ctggtgtggt ccacaaagtt agcttatcat tattttttgtt tcctactgta 11820
atggcacctg tgctgtcaaa actaaggcca gttcctagtt taggaaccat agccttgttt 11880
gaatcaaatt ctaggccatg gccaattttt gttttgaggg gatttgtgtt tggtgcatta 11940
ggtgaaccaa attcaagccc atctcctgca ttaatggcta tggctgtagc gtcaaacatc 12000
aaccccttgg cagtgcttag gttaacctca agctttttga aattgtttga agctgtaaac 12060
aagtaaaggc ctttgttgta gttaatatcc aagttgtggg ctgagtttat aaaaagaggg 12120
ccctgtccta gtcttagatt tagttggttt tgagcatcaa acggataact aacatcaagt 12180
ataaggcgtc tgttttgaga atcaatcctt agtcctcctg ctacattaag ttgcatattg 12240
ccttgtgaat caaaacccaa ggctccagta actttagttt gcaggaagt attattaata 12300
gtcacacctg gaccagttgc tacggtcaaa gtgtttaggt cgtctgttac atgcaaagga 12360
gccccgtact ttagtcctag ttttccattt tgtgtataaa tgggctcttt caagtcaatg 12420
cccaagctac cagtggcagt agttagaggg ggtgaggcag tgatagtaag ggtactgcta 12480
tcggtggtgg tgaggggcc tgatgtttgc agggctagct ttccttctga cactgtgagg 12540
ggtccttggg tggcaatgct aagtttggag tcgtgcacgg ttagcggggc ctgtgattgc 12600
atggtgagtg tgttgcccgc gaccattaga ggtgcggtag cagccacagt taggcgttct 12660
gaggtaactg tgaggggtga agatatttcc aggtttatgt ttgacttggt ttttttgaga 12720
ggtgggctca cagtggttac attttgggag gtaaggttgc cggcctcgtc cagagagagg 12780
ccgttgccca ttttgagcgc aagcatgcca ttggaggtaa ctagaggttc ggataggcgc 12840
aaagagagta ccccagggggg actctcttga aacccattgg gggatacaaa gggaggagta 12900
agaaaaggca cagttggagg accggtttcc gtgtcatatg gatacacggg gttgaaggta 12960
tcttcagacg gtcttgcgcg cttcatcttg gatctcaagc ctgccacacc tcacctcgac 13020
catccgccgt ctcaagaccg cctactttaa ttacatcatc agcagcacct ccgccagaaa 13080
caaccccgac cgccacccgc tgccgcccgc cacggtgctc agcctacctt gcgactgtga 13140
ctggttagac gccttttctcg agaggttttc cgatccggtc gatgcggact cgctcaggtc 13200
cctcggtggc ggagtaccgt tcggaggccg acgggtttcc gatccaagag tactggaaag 13260
accgcgaaga gtttgtcctc aaccgcgagc ccaacagcga gctcgaattc agatccgagc 13320
tcggtaccaa gcttgggtct ccctatagtg agtcgtatta atttcgataa gccagtaagc 13380
agtgggttct ctagttagcc agagagctct gcttatatag acctcccacc gtacacgcct 13440
accgcccatt tgcgtcaatg gggcggagtt gttacgacat tttggaaagt cccgttgatt 13500
ttggtgccaa aacaaactcc cattgacgtc aatgggtgg agacttggaa atccccgtga 13560
gtcaaaccgc tatccacgcc cattgatgta ctgccaaaac cgcatcacca tggtaatagc 13620
```

```
gatgactaat acgtagatgt actgccaagt aggaaagtcc cataaggtca tgtactgggc 13680
ataatgccag gcgggccatt taccgtcatt gacgtcaata gggggcgtac ttggcatatg 13740
atacacttga tgtactgcca agtgggcagt ttaccgtaaa tagtccaccc attgacgtca 13800
atggaaagtc cctattggcg ttactatggg aacatacgtc attattgacg tcaatgggcg 13860
ggggtcgttg ggcggtcagc caggcgggcc atttaccgta agttatgtaa cgcggaactc 13920
catatatggg ctatgaacta atgaccccgt aattgattac tattaataac tagtcaataa 13980
tcaatgtcaa cgcgtatatc tggcccgtac atcgcgaagc agcgcaaaac gcctaaccct 14040
aagcagattc ttcatgcaat tgtcggtcaa gccttgcctt gttgtagctt aaattttgct 14100
cgcgcactac tcagcgacct ccaacacaca agcagggagc agatactggc ttaactatgc 14160
ggcatcagag cagattgtac tgagagtcga ccataggga tcgggagatc tcccgatccg 14220
tctatggtgc actctcagta caatctgctc tgatgccgca tagttaagcc agtatacact 14280
ccgctatcgc tacgtgactg ggtcatggct gcgccccgac acccgccaac acccgctgac 14340
gcgccctgac gggcttgtct gctcccggca tccgcttaca gacaagctgt gaccgtctcc 14400
gggagctgca tgtgtcagag gttttcaccg tcatcaccga aacgcgcgag gcagc    14455
```


<210> 16
<211> 10610
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid

<400> 16
```
gacggatcgg gagatccgcg cggtacacag aattcaggag acacaactcc aagtgcatac 60
tctatgtcat tttcatggga ctggtctggc cacaactaca ttaatgaaat atttgccaca 120
tcctcttaca cttttttcata cattgcccaa gaataaagaa tcgtttgtgt tatgtttcaa 180
cgtgtttatt tttcaattgc agaaaatttc aagtcatttt tcattcagta gtatagcccc 240
accaccacat agcttataca gatcaccgta ccttaatcaa actcacagaa ccctagtatt 300
caacctgcca cctccctccc aacacacaga gtacacagtc ctttctcccc ggctggcctt 360
aaaaagcatc atatcatggg taacagacat attcttaggt gttatattcc acacggtttc 420
ctgtcgagcc aaacgctcat cagtgatatt aataaactcc ccgggcagct cacttaagtt 480
catgtcgctg tccagctgct gagccacagg ctgctgtcca acttgcggtt gcttaacggg 540
cggcgaagga gaagtccacg cctacatggg ggtagagtca taatcgtgca tcaggatagg 600
gcggtggtgc tgcagcagcg cgcgaataaa ctgctgccgc cgccgctccg tcctgcagga 660
atacaacatg gcagtggtct cctcagcgat gattcgcacc gcccgcagca taaggcgcct 720
tgtcctccgg gcacagcagc gcaccctgat ctcacttaaa tcagcacagt aactgcagca 780
cagcaccaca atattgttca aaatcccaca gtgcaaggcg ctgtatccaa agctcatggc 840
ggggaccaca gaacccacgt ggccatcata ccacaagcgc aggtagatta agtggcgacc 900
cctcataaac acgctggaca taaacattac ctcttttggc atgttgtaat tcaccacctc 960
ccggtaccat ataaacctct gattaaacat ggcgccatcc accaccatcc taaaccagct 1020
ggccaaaacc tgcccgccgg ctatacactg cagggaaccg ggactggaac aatgacagtg 1080
gagagcccag gactcgtaac catggatcat catgctcgtc atgatatcaa tgttggcaca 1140
acacaggcac acgtgcatac acttcctcag gattacaagc tcctcccgcg ttagaaccat 1200
atcccaggga acaaccatt cctgaatcag cgtaaatccc acactgcagg gaagacctcg 1260
cacgtaactc acgttgtgca ttgtcaaagt gttacattcg ggcagcagcg gatgatcctc 1320
cagtatggta gcgcgggttt ctgtctcaaa aggaggtaga cgatccctac tgtacggagt 1380
gcgccgagac aaccgagatc gtgttggtcg tagtgtcatg ccaaatggaa cgccggacgt 1440
agtcatattt cctgaagcaa aaccaggtgc gggcgtgaca aacagatctg cgtctccggt 1500
ctcgccgctt agatcgctct gtgtagtagt tgtagtatat ccactctctc aaagcatcca 1560
ggcgcccct ggcttcgggt tctatgtaaa ctccttcatg cgccgctgcc ctgataacat 1620
ccaccaccgc agaataagcc acaccagcc aacctacaca ttcgttctgc gagtcacaca 1680
cgggaggagc gggaagagct ggaagaacca tgttttttttt tttattccaa aagattatcc 1740
aaaacctcaa aatgaagatc tattaagtga acgcgctccc ctccggtggc gtggtcaaac 1800
tctacagcca aagaacagat aatggcattt gtaagatgtt gcacaatggc ttccaaaagg 1860
caaacggccc tcacgtccaa gtggacgtaa aggctaaacc cttcagggtg aatctcctct 1920
ataaacattc cagcaccttc aaccatgccc aaataattct catctcgcca ccttctcaat 1980
atatctctaa gcaaatcccg aatattaagt ccggccattg taaaaatctg ctccagagcg 2040
ccctccacct tcagcctcaa gcagcgaatc atgattgcaa aaattcaggt tcctcacaga 2100
cctgtataag attcaaaagc ggaacattaa caaaaatacc gcgatccgt aggtcccttc 2160
gcagggccag ctgaacataa tcgtgcaggt ctgcacggac cagcgcggcc acttccccgc 2220
```

```
caggaacctt gacaaaagaa cccacactga ttatgacacg catactcgga gctatgctaa 2280
ccagcgtagc cccgatgtaa gctttgttgc atgggcggcg atataaaatg caaggtgctg 2340
ctcaaaaaat caggcaaagc ctcgcgcaaa aaagaaagca catcgtagtc atgctcatgc 2400
agataaaggc aggtaagctc cggaaccacc acagaaaaag acaccatttt tctctcaaac 2460
atgtctgcgg gtttctgcat aaacacaaaa taaaataaca aaaaaacatt taaacattag 2520
aagcctgtct tacaacagga aaaacaaccc ttataagcat aagacggact acggccatgc 2580
cggcgtgacc gtaaaaaaac tggtcaccgt gattaaaaag caccaccgac agctcctcgg 2640
tcatgtccgg agtcataatg taagactcgg taaacacatc aggttgattc atcggtcagt 2700
gctaaaaagc gaccgaaata gcccggggga atacataccc gcaggcgtag agacaacatt 2760
acagccccca taggaggtat aacaaaatta ataggagaga aaaacacata aacacctgaa 2820
aaaccctcct gcctaggcaa aatagcaccc tcccgctcca gaacaacata cagcgcttca 2880
cagcggcagc ctaacagtca gccttaccag taaaaaagaa aacctattaa aaaaacacca 2940
ctcgacacgg caccagctca atcagtcaca gtgtaaaaaa gggccaagtg cagagcgagt 3000
atatatagga ctaaaaaatg acgtaacggt taaagtccac aaaaaacacc cagaaaaccg 3060
cacgcgaacc tacgcccaga aacgaaagcc aaaaaaccca caacttcctc aaatcgtcac 3120
ttccgttttc ccacgttacg taacttcccg gatcctctcc cgatccccta tggtcgactc 3180
tcagtacaat ctgctctgat gccgcatagt taagccagta tctgctccct gcttgtgtgt 3240
tggaggtcgc tgagtagtgc gcgagcaaaa tttaagctac aacaaggcaa ggcttgaccg 3300
acaattgcat gaagaatctg cttagggtta ggcgttttgc gctgcttcgc gatgtacggg 3360
ccagatatac gcgttgacat tgattattga ctagttatta atagtaatca attacggggt 3420
cattagttca tagcccatat atggagttcc gcgttacata acttacggta aatggcccgc 3480
ctggctgacc gcccaacgac ccccgcccat tgacgtcaat aatgacgtat gttcccatag 3540
taacgccaat agggactttc cattgacgtc aatgggtgga ctatttacgg taaactgccc 3600
acttggcagt acatcaagtg tatcatatgc caagtacgcc ccctattgac gtcaatgacg 3660
gtaaatggcc cgcctggcat tatgcccagt acatgacctt atgggacttt cctacttggc 3720
agtacatcta cgtattagtc atcgctatta ccatggtgat gcggttttgg cagtacatca 3780
atgggcgtgg atagcggttt gactcacggg gatttccaag tctccaccc attgacgtca 3840
atgggagttt gttttggcac caaaatcaac gggactttcc aaaatgtcgt aacaactccg 3900
ccccattgac gcaaatgggc ggtaggcgtg tacggtggga ggtctatata agcagagctc 3960
tctggctaac tagagaaccc actgcttact ggcttatcga aattaatacg actcactata 4020
gggagaccca agcttggtac cgagctcgga tctgaattcg agctcgctgt tgggctcgcg 4080
gttgaggaca aactcttcgc ggtctttcca gtactcttgg atcggaaacc cgtcggcctc 4140
cgaacggtac tccgccaccg agggacctga gcgagtccgc atcgaccgga tcggaaaacc 4200
tctcgagaaa ggcgtctaac cagtcacagt cgcaaggtag gctgagcacc gtggcgggcg 4260
gcagcgggtg gcggtcgggg ttgtttctgg cggaggtgct gctgatgatg taattaaagt 4320
aggcggtctt gagacgggcg atggtcgagg tgaggtgtgg caggcttgag atccaagatg 4380
aagcgcgcaa gaccgtctga agataccttc aaccccgtgt atccatatga cacgaaaacc 4440
ggtcctccaa ctgtgccttt tcttactcct ccctttgtat cccccaatgg gtttcaagag 4500
agtcccctg gggtactctc tttgcgccta tccgaacctc tagttacctc caatggcatg 4560
cttgcgctca aaatgggcaa cggcctctct ctggacgagg ccggcaacct tacctcccaa 4620
aatgtaacca ctgtgagccc acctctcaaa aaaccaagt caaacataaa cctggaaata 4680
tctgcacccc tcacagttac ctcagaagcc ctaactgtgg ctgccgccgc acctctaatg 4740
gtcgcgggca acacactcac catgcaatca caggccccgc taaccgtgca cgactccaaa 4800
cttagcattg ccacccaagg acccctcaca gtgtcagaag gaaagctagc cctgcaaaca 4860
tcaggcccccc tcaccaccac cgatagcagt acccttacta tcactgcctc accccctcta 4920
actactgcca ctggtagct gggcattgac ttgaaagagc ccatttatac acaaaatgga 4980
aaactaggac taaagtacgg ggctcctttg catgtaacag acgacctaaa cactttgacc 5040
gtagcaactg gtccaggtgt gactattaat aatacttcct tgcaaactaa agttactgga 5100
gccttgggtt ttgattcaca aggcaatatg caacttaatg tagcaggagg actaaggatt 5160
gattctcaaa acagacgcct tatacttgat gttagttatc cgtttgatgc tcaaaaccaa 5220
ctaaatctaa gactaggaca gggccctctt tttataaact cagcccacaa cttggatatt 5280
aactacaaca aaggccttta cttgtttaca gcttcaaaca attccaaaaa gcttgaggtt 5340
aacctaagca ctgccaaggg gttgatgttt gacgctacag ccatagccat taatgcagga 5400
gatgggcttg aatttggttc acctaatgca ccaaacacaa atcccctcaa aacaaaaatt 5460
ggccatggcc tagaatttga ttcaaacaag gctatggttc ctaaactagg aactggcctt 5520
agttttgaca gcacaggtgc cattacagta ggaaacaaaa ataatgataa gctaactttg 5580
tggaccacac cagctccatc tcctaactgt agactaaatg cagagaaaga tgctaaactc 5640
actttggtct taacaaaatg tggcagtcaa atacttgcta cagtttcagt tttggctgtt 5700
aaaggcagtt tggctccaat atctggaaca gttcaaagtg ctcatcttat tataagattt 5760
gacgaaaatg gagtgctact aaacaattcc ttcctggacc cagaatattg gaactttaga 5820
aatggagatc ttactgaagg cacagcctat acaaacgctg ttggatttat gcctaaccta 5880
tcagcttatc caaaatctca cggtaaaact gccaaaagta acattgtcag tcaagtttac 5940
```

19

```
ttaaacggag acaaaactaa acctgtaaca ctaaccatta cactaaacgg tacacaggaa 6000
acaggagaca caactccaag tgcatactct atgtcatttt catgggactg gtctggccac 6060
aactacatta atgaaatatt tgccacatcc tcttacactt tttcatacat tgcccaagaa 6120
taaagaagcg gccgctcgag catgcatcta gagggcccta ttctatagtg tcacctaaat 6180
gctagagctc gctgatcagc ctcgactgtg ccttctagtt gccagccatc tgttgtttgc 6240
ccctcccccg tgccttcctt gaccctggaa ggtgccactc ccactgtcct ttcctaataa 6300
aatgaggaaa ttgcatcgca ttgtctgagt aggtgtcatt ctattctggg gggtggggtg 6360
gggcaggaca gcaaggggga ggattgggaa gacaatagca ggcatgctgg ggatgcggtg 6420
ggctctatgg cttctgaggc ggaaagaacc agctggggct ctaggggta tccccacgcg 6480
ccctgtagcg gcgcattaag cgcggcgggt gtggtggtta cgcgcagcgt gaccgctaca 6540
cttgccagcg ccctagcgcc cgctcctttc gctttcttcc cttcctttct cgccacgttc 6600
gccggctttc cccgtcaagc tctaaatcgg ggcatccctt tagggttccg atttagtgct 6660
ttacggcacc tcgaccccaa aaaacttgat tagggtgatg gttcacgtag tgggccatcg 6720
ccctgataga cggtttttcg ccctttgacg ttggagtcca cgttctttaa tagtggactc 6780
ttgttccaaa ctggaacaac actcaaccct atctcggtct attctttga tttataaggg 6840
attttgggga tttcggccta ttggttaaaa aatgagctga tttaacaaaa atttaacgcg 6900
aattaattct gtggaatgtg tgtcagttag ggtgtggaaa gtccccaggc tccccaggca 6960
ggcagaagta tgcaaagcat gcatctcaat tagtcagcaa ccaggtgtgg aaagtcccca 7020
ggctccccag caggcagaag tatgcaaagc atgcatctca attagtcagc aaccatagtc 7080
ccgcccctaa ctccgcccat cccgcccta actccgccca gttccgccca ttctccgccc 7140
catggctgac taattttttt tatttatgca gaggccgagg ccgcctctgc ctctgagcta 7200
ttccagaagt agtgaggagg cttttttgga ggcctaggct tttgcaaaaa gctcccggga 7260
gcttgtatat ccattttcgg atctgatcaa gagacaggat gaggatcgtt tcgcatgatt 7320
gaacaagatg gattgcacgc aggttctccg gccgcttggg tggagaggct attcggctat 7380
gactgggcac aacagacaat cggctgctct gatgccgccg tgttccggct gtcagcgcag 7440
gggcgcccgg ttctttttgt caagaccgac ctgtccggtg ccctgaatga actgcaggac 7500
gaggcagcgc ggctatcgtg gctggccacg acgggcgttc cttgcgcagc tgtgctcgac 7560
gttgtcactg aagcgggaag ggactggctg ctattgggcg aagtgccggg gcaggatctc 7620
ctgtcatctc accttgctcc tgccgagaaa gtatccatca tggctgatgc aatgcggcgg 7680
ctgcatacgc ttgatccggc tacctgccca ttcgaccacc aagcgaaaca tcgcatcgag 7740
cgagcacgta ctcggatgga agccggtctt gtcgatcagg atgatctgga cgaagagcat 7800
caggggctcg cgccagccga actgttcgcc aggctcaagg cgcgcatgcc cgacggcgag 7860
gatctcgtcg tgacccatgg cgatgcctgc ttgccgaata tcatggtgga aaatggccgc 7920
ttttctggat tcatcgactg tggccggctg ggtgtggcgg accgctatca ggacatagcg 7980
ttggctaccc gtgatattgc tgaagagctt ggcggcgaat gggctgaccg cttcctcgtg 8040
ctttacggta tcgccgctcc cgattcgcag cgcatcgcct tctatcgcct tcttgacgag 8100
ttcttctgag cgggactctg gggttcgaaa tgaccgacca agcgacgccc aacctgccat 8160
cacgagattt cgattccacc gccgccttct atgaaaggtt gggcttcgga atcgttttcc 8220
gggacgccgg ctggatgatc ctccagcgcg gggatctcat gctggagttc ttcgcccacc 8280
ccaacttgtt tattgcagct tataatggtt acaaataaag caatagcatc acaaatttca 8340
caaataaagc attttttca ctgcattcta gttgtggttt gtccaaactc atcaatgtat 8400
cttatcatgt ctgtataccg tcgacctcta gctagagctt ggcgtaatca tggtcatagc 8460
tgtttcctgt gtgaaattgt tatccgctca caattccaca caacatacga gccggaagca 8520
taaagtgtaa agcctggggt gcctaatgag tgagctaact cacattaatt gcgttgcgct 8580
cactgcccgc tttccagtcg ggaaacctgt cgtgccagct gcattaatga atcggccaac 8640
gcgcggggag aggcggtttg cgtattgggc gctcttccgc ttcctcgctc actgactcgc 8700
tgcgctcggt cgttcggctg cggcgagcgg tatcagctca ctcaaaggcg gtaatacggt 8760
tatccacaga atcaggggat aacgcaggaa agaacatgtg agcaaaaggc cagcaaaagg 8820
ccaggaaccg taaaaaggcc gcgttgctgg cgtttttcca taggctccgc cccctgacg 8880
agcatcacaa aaatcgacgc tcaagtcaga ggtggcgaaa cccgacagga ctataaagat 8940
accaggcgtt ccccctgga agctccctcg tgcgctctcc tgttccgacc ctgccgctta 9000
ccggatacct gtccgccttt ctcccttcgg gaagcgtggc gctttctcaa tgctcacgct 9060
gtaggtatct cagttcggtg taggtcgttc gctccaagct gggctgtgtg cacgaacccc 9120
ccgttcagcc cgaccgctgc gccttatccg gtaactatcg tcttgagtcc aacccggtaa 9180
gacacgactt atcgccactg gcagcagcca ctggtaacag gattagcaga gcgaggtatg 9240
taggcggtgc tacagagttc ttgaagtggt ggcctaacta cggctacact agaaggacag 9300
tatttggtat ctgcgctctg ctgaagccag ttaccttcgg aaaaagagtt ggtagctctt 9360
gatccggcaa acaaaccacc gctggtagcg gtggtttttt tgtttgcaag cagcagatta 9420
cgcgcagaaa aaaaggatct caagaagatc ctttgatctt ttctacgggg tctgacgctc 9480
agtggaacga aaactcacgt taagggattt ggtcatgag attatcaaaa aggatcttca 9540
cctagatcct tttaaattaa aaatgaagtt ttaaatcaat ctaaagtata tatgagtaaa 9600
cttggtctga cagttaccaa tgcttaatca gtgaggcacc tatctcagcg atctgtctat 9660
```

```
ttcgttcatc catagttgcc tgactccccg tcgtgtagat aactacgata cgggagggct 9720
taccatctgg ccccagtgct gcaatgatac cgcgagaccc acgctcaccg gctccagatt 9780
tatcagcaat aaaccagcca gccggaaggg ccgagcgcag aagtggtcct gcaactttat 9840
ccgcctccat ccagtctatt aattgttgcc gggaagctag agtaagtagt tcgccagtta 9900
atagtttgcg caacgttgtt gccattgcta caggcatcgt ggtgtcacgc tcgtcgtttg 9960
gtatggcttc attcagctcc ggttcccaac gatcaaggcg agttacatga tcccccatgt 10020
tgtgcaaaaa agcggttagc tccttcggtc ctccgatcgt tgtcagaagt aagttggccg 10080
cagtgttatc actcatggtt atggcagcac tgcataattc tcttactgtc atgccatccg 10140
taagatgctt ttctgtgact ggtgagtact caaccaagtc attctgagaa tagtgtatgc 10200
ggcgaccgag ttgctcttgc ccggcgtcaa tacgggataa taccgcgcca catagcagaa 10260
ctttaaaagt gctcatcatt ggaaaacgtt cttcggggcg aaaactctca aggatcttac 10320
cgctgttgag atccagttcg atgtaaccca ctcgtgcacc caactgatct tcagcatctt 10380
ttactttcac cagcgtttct gggtgagcaa aaacaggaag gcaaaatgcc gcaaaaaagg 10440
gaataagggc gacacggaaa tgttgaatac tcatactctt cctttttcaa tattattgaa 10500
gcatttatca gggttattgt ctcatgagcg gatacatatt tgaatgtatt tagaaaaata 10560
aacaaatagg ggttccgcgc acatttcccc gaaaagtgcc acctgacgtc          10610
```

<210> 17
<211> 24
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Primer

<400> 17
tgtacaccgg atccggcgca cacc   24

<210> 18
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: Primer

<400> 18
cacaacgagc tcaattaatt aattgccaca tcctc   35

<210> 19
<211> 4
<212> PRT
<213> adenovirus

<400> 19
Thr Leu Trp Thr
  1

<210> 20
<211> 12
<212> PRT
<213> adenovirus

<400> 20
Pro Ser Ala Ser Ala Ser Ala Ser Ala Pro Gly Ser
  1   5   10

<210> 22
<211> 327
<212> DNA

```
<213> adenovirus

<400> 22
agatctgaat tcgagctcgc tgttgggctc gcggttgagg acaaactctt cgcggtcttt 60
ccagtactct tggatcggaa acccgtcggc ctccgaacgg tactccgcca ccgagggacc 120
tgagcgagtc cgcatcgacc ggatcggaaa acctctcgag aaaggcgtct aaccagtcac 180
agtcgcaagg taggctgagc accgtggcgg gcggcagcgg gtggcggtcg gggttgtttc 240
tggcggaggt gctgctgatg atgtaattaa agtaggcggt cttgagacgg cggatggtcg 300
aggtgaggtg tggcaggctt gagatct                                      327

<210> 23
<211> 32480
<212> DNA
<213> adenovirus

<400> 23
catcatcaat aatatacctt attttggatt gaagccaata tgataatgag ggggtggagt 60
ttgtgacgtg gcgcggggcg tgggaacggg gcgggtgacg tagtagtgtg gcggaagtgt 120
gatgttgcaa gtgtggcgga acacatgtaa gcgacggatg tggcaaaagt gacgttttg 180
gtgtgcgccg gtgtacacag gaagtgacaa ttttcgcgcg gtttaggcg gatgttgtag 240
taaatttggg cgtaaccgag taagatttgg ccattttcgc gggaaaactg aataagagga 300
agtgaaatct gaataatttt gtgttactca tagcgcgtaa tctctagcat cgatgtcgac 360
aagcttgaat tcgattaatg tgagttagct cactcattag gcaccccagg ctttacactt 420
tatgcttccg gctcgtatgt tgtgtggaat tgtgagcgga taacaatttc acacaggaaa 480
cagctatgac catgattacg aattcggcgc agcaccatgg cctgaaataa cctctgaaag 540
aggaacttgg ttaggtacct tctgaggcgg aaagaaccag ctgtggaatg tgtgtcagtt 600
agggtgtgga aagtccccag gctccccagc aggcagaagt atgcaaagca tgcatctcaa 660
ttagtcagca accaggtgtg gaaagtcccc aggctcccca gcaggcagaa gtatgcaaag 720
catgcatctc aattagtcag caaccatagt cccgcccta actccgccca tcccgcccct 780
aactccgccc agttccgccc attctccgcc ccatggctga ctaattttt ttatttatgc 840
agaggccgag gccgcctcgg cctctgagct attccagaag tagtgaggag gcttttttgg 900
aggcctaggc ttttgcaaaa agcttgggat ctctataatc tcgcgcaacc tattttcccc 960
tcgaacactt tttaagccgt agataaacag gctgggacac ttcacatgag cgaaaaatac 1020
atcgtcacct gggacatgtt gcagatccat gcacgtaaac tcgcaagccg actgatgcct 1080
tctgaacaat ggaaaggcat tattgccgta agccgtggcg gtctggtacc ggtgggtgaa 1140
gaccagaaac agcacctcga actgaagccga gatattgccc agcgtttcaa cgcgtctgtat 1200
ggcgagatcg atccgtcgt tttacaacgt cgtgactggg aaaaccctgg cgttacccaa 1260
cttaatcgcc ttgcagcaca tcccccttc gccagctggc gtaatagcga gaggcccgc 1320
accgatcgcc cttcccaaca gttgcgcagc ctgaatggcg aatggcgctt tgcctggttt 1380
ccggcaccag aagcggtgcc ggaaagctgg ctggagtgcg atcttcctga ggccgatact 1440
gtcgtcgtcc cctcaaactg gcagatgcac ggttacgatg cgcccatcta caccaacgta 1500
acctatccca ttacggtcaa tccgccgttt gttcccacgg agaatccgac gggttgttac 1560
tcgctcacat ttaatgttga tgaaagctgg ctacaggaag gccagacgcg aattattttt 1620
gatggcgtta actcggcgtt tcatctgtgg tgcaacgggc gctgggtcgg ttacggccag 1680
gacagtcgtt tgccgtctga atttgacctg agcgcatttt tacgcgcgg agaaaccgc 1740
ctcgcggtga tggtgctgcg ttggagtgac ggcagttatc tggaagatca ggatatgtgg 1800
cggatgagcg gcattttccg tgacgtctcg ttgctgcata aaccgactac acaaatcagc 1860
gatttccatg ttgccactcg ctttaatgat gatttcagcc gcgctgtact ggaggctgaa 1920
gttcagatgt gcggcgagtt gcgtgactac ctacgggtaa cagtttcttt atggcagggt 1980
gaaacgcagg tcgccagcgg caccgcgcct ttcggcggtg aaattatcga tgagcgtggt 2040
ggttatgccg atcgcgtcac actacgtctg aacgtcgaaa acccgaaact gtggagcgcc 2100
gaaatcccga atctctatcg tgcggtggtt gaactgcaca ccgccgacgg cacgctgatt 2160
gaagcagaag cctgcgatgt cggtttccgc gaggtgcgga ttgaaaatgg tctgctgctg 2220
ctgaacggca agccgttgct gattcgaggc gttaaccgtc acgagcatca tcctctgcat 2280
ggtcaggtca tggatgagca gacgatggtg caggatatcc tgctgatgaa gcagaacaac 2340
tttaacgccg tgcgctgttc gcattatccg aaccatccgc tgtggtacac gctgtgcgac 2400
cgctacggcc tgtatgtggt ggatgaagcc aatattgaaa cccacggcat ggtgccaatg 2460
aatcgtctga ccgatgatcc gcgctggcta ccggcgatga gcgaacgcgt aacgcgaatg 2520
gtgcagcgcg atcgtaatca cccgagtgtg atcatctggt cgctggggaa tgaatcaggc 2580
cacggcgcta atcacgacgc gctgtatcgc tggatcaaat ctgtcgatcc ttcccgcccg 2640
gtgcagtatg aaggcggcgg agccgacacc acggccaccg atattatttg cccgatgtac 2700
gcgcgcgtgg atgaagacca gcccttcccg gctgtgccga aatggtccat caaaaaatgg 2760
```

```
ctttcgctac ctggagagac gcgcccgctg atcctttgcg aatacgccca cgcgatgggt 2820
aacagtcttg gcggtttcgc taaatactgg caggcgtttc gtcagtatcc ccgtttacag 2880
ggcggcttcg tctgggactg ggtggatcag tcgctgatta aatatgatga aaacggcaac 2940
ccgtggtcgg cttacggcgg tgattttggc gatacgccga acgatcgcca gttctgtatg 3000
aacggtctgg tctttgccga ccgcacgccg catccagcgc tgacggaagc aaaacaccag 3060
cagcagtttt tccagttccg tttatccggg caaaccatcg aagtgaccag cgaatacctg 3120
ttccgtcata gcgataacga gctcctgcac tggatggtgg cgctggatgg taagccgctg 3180
gcaagcggtg aagtgcctct ggatgtcgct ccacaaggta aacagttgat tgaactgcct 3240
gaactaccgc agccggagag cgccgggcaa ctctggctca cagtacgcgt agtgcaaccg 3300
aacgcgaccg catggtcaga agccgggcac atcagcgcct ggcagcagtg gcgtctggcg 3360
gaaaacctca gtgtgacgct ccccgccgcg tcccacgcca tcccgcatct gaccaccagc 3420
gaaatggatt tttgcatcga gctgggtaat aagcgttggc aatttaaccg ccagtcaggc 3480
tttctttcac agatgtggat tggcgataaa aaacaactgc tgacgccgct gcgcgatcag 3540
ttcacccgtg caccgctgga taacgacatt ggcgtaagtg aagcgacccg cattgaccct 3600
aacgcctggg tcgaacgctg gaaggcggcg ggccattacc aggccgaagc agcgttgttg 3660
cagtgcacgg cagatacact tgctgatgcg gtgctgatta cgaccgctca cgcgtggcag 3720
catcagggga aaaccttatt tatcagccgg aaaacctacc ggattgatgg tagtggtcaa 3780
atggcgatta ccgttgatgt tgaagtggcg agcgatacac cgcatccggc gcggattggc 3840
ctgaactgcc agctggcgca ggtagcagag cgggtaaact ggctcggatt agggccgcaa 3900
gaaaactatc ccgaccgcct tactgccgcc tgttttgacc gctgggatct gccattgtca 3960
gacatgtata ccccgtacgt cttcccgagc gaaaacggtc tgcgctgcgg gacgcgcgaa 4020
ttgaattatg gcccacacca gtggcgcggc gacttccagt tcaacatcag ccgctacagt 4080
caacagcaac tgatggaaac cagccatcgc catctgctgc acgcggaaga aggcacatgg 4140
ctgaatatcg acggtttcca tatgggggat ggtggcgacg actctgtgag cccgtcagta 4200
tcggcggaat tccagctgag cgccggtcgc taccattacc agttggtctg gtgtcaaaaa 4260
taataataac cgggcaggcc atgtctgccc gtatttcgcg taaggaaatc cattatgtac 4320
tatttaaaaa acacaaactt ttggatgttc ggtttattct tttctcttta cttttttatc 4380
atgggagcct acttcccgtt tttcccgatt tggctacatg acatcaacca tatcagcaaa 4440
agtgatacgg gtattatttt tgccgctatt tctctgttct cgctattatt ccaaccgctg 4500
tttggtctgc tttctgacaa actcggaact tgtttattgc agcttataat ggttacaaat 4560
aaagcaatag catcacaaat ttcacaaata aagcattttt ttcactgcat tctagttgtg 4620
gtttgtccaa actcatcaat gtatcttatc atgtctggat ccagatctgg gcgtggctta 4680
agggtgggaa agaatatata aggtgggggt cttatgtagt tttgtatctg ttttgcagca 4740
gccgccgccg ccatgagcac caactcgttt gatgaagctg ttgtgagctc atatttgaca 4800
acgcgcatgc ccccatgggc cggggtgcgt cagaatgtga tgggctccag cattgatggt 4860
cgccccgtcc tgcccgcaaa ctctactacc ttgacctacg agaccgtgtc tggaacgccg 4920
ttggagactg cagcctccgc cgccgcttca gccgctgcag ccaccgcccg cgggattgtg 4980
actgactttg cttttcctgag cccgcttgca agcagtgcag cttcccgttc atccgcccgc 5040
gatgacaagt tgacggctct tttggcacaa ttggattctt tgacccggga acttaatgtc 5100
gtttctcagc agctgttgga tctgcgccag caggtttctg ccctgaaggc ttcctcccct 5160
cccaatgcgg tttaaaacat aaataaaaaa ccagactctg tttggatttg gatcaagcaa 5220
gtgtcttgct gtctttattt aggggttttg cgcgcgcggt aggcccggga ccagcggtct 5280
cggtcgttga gggtcctgtg tattttttcc aggacgtggt aaaggtgact ctggatgttc 5340
agatacatgg gcataagccc gtctctgggg tggaggtagc accactgcag agcttcatgc 5400
tgcggggtgt tgttgtagat gatccagtcg tagcaggagc gctgggcgtg gtgcctaaaa 5460
atgtctttca gtagcaagct gattgccagg ggcaggccct tggtgtaagt gtttacaaag 5520
cggttaagct gggatgggtg catacgtggg gatatgagat gcatcttgga ctgtattttt 5580
aggttggcta tgttcccagc catatccctc cggggattca tgttgtgcag aaccaccagc 5640
acagtgtatc cggtgcactt gggaaatttg tcatgtagct tagaaggaaa tgcgtggaag 5700
aacttggaga cgcccttgtg acctccaaga ttttccatgc attcgtccat aatgatggca 5760
atgggcccac gggcggcggc ctgggcgaag atatttctgg gatcactaac gtcatagttg 5820
tgttccagga tgagatcgtc ataggccatt tttacaaagc gcgggcggag ggtgccagac 5880
tgcggtataa tggttccatc cggcccaggg gcgtagttac cctcacagat ttgcatttcc 5940
cacgctttga gttcagatgg ggggatcatg tctacctgcg gggcgatgaa gaaaacggtt 6000
tccggggtag gggagatcag ctggaagaa agcaggctgc tgagcagctg cgacttaccg 6060
cagccggtgg gcccgtaaat cacacctatt accgggtgca actggtagtt aagagagctg 6120
cagctgccgt catccctgag cagggggcc acttcgttaa gcatgtccct gactcgcatg 6180
ttttccctga ccaaatccgc cagaaggcgc tcgccgccca gcgatagcag ttcttgcaag 6240
gaagcaaagt ttttcaacgg tttgagaccg tccgccgtag catgctttt gagcgtttga 6300
ccaagcagtt ccaggcggtc ccacagctcg gtcacctgct ctacggcatc tcgatccagc 6360
atatctcctc gtttcgcggg ttggggcggc tttcgctgta cggcagtagt cggtgctcgt 6420
ccagacgggc cagggtcatg tctttccacg ggcgcagggt cctcgtcagc gtagtctggg 6480
```

```
tcacggtgaa ggggtgcgct ccgggctgcg cgctggccag ggtgcgcttg aggctggtcc 6540
tgctggtgct gaagcgctgc cggtcttcgc cctgcgcgtc ggccaggtag catttgacca 6600
tggtgtcata gtccagcccc tccgcggcgt ggcccttggc gcgcagcttg cccttggagg 6660
aggcgccgca cgaggggcag tgcagacttt tgagggcgta gagcttgggc gcgagaaata 6720
ccgattccgg ggagtaggca tccgcgccgc aggccccgca gacggtctcg cattccacga 6780
gccaggtgag ctctggccgt tcggggtcaa aaaccaggtt tcccccatgc tttttgatgc 6840
gtttcttacc tctggtttcc atgagccggt gtccacgctc ggtgacgaaa aggctgtccg 6900
tgtccccgta tacagacttg agaggcctgt cctcgagcgg tgttccgcgg tcctcctcgt 6960
atagaaactc ggaccactct gagacaaagg ctcgcgtcca ggccagcacg aaggaggcta 7020
agtgggaggg gtagcggtcg ttgtccacta gggggtccac tcgctccagg gtgtgaagac 7080
acatgtcgcc ctcttcggca tcaaggaagg tgattggttt gtaggtgtag gccacgtgac 7140
cgggtgttcc tgaagggggg ctataaaagg gggtggggc gcgttcgtcc tcactctctt 7200
ccgcatcgct gtctgcgagg gccagctgtt ggggtgagta ctccctctga aaagcgggca 7260
tgacttctgc gctaagattg tcagtttcca aaaacgagga ggatttgata ttcacctggc 7320
ccgcggtgat gcctttgagg gtggccgcat ccatctggtc agaaaagaca atcttttgt 7380
tgtcaagctt ggtggcaaac gacccgtaga gggcgttgga cagcaacttg gcgatggagc 7440
gcagggtttg gtttttgtcg cgatcggcgc gctccttggc cgcgatgttt agctgcacgt 7500
attcgcgcgc aacgcaccgc cattcgggaa agacggtggt gcgctcgtcg ggcaccaggt 7560
gcacgcgcca accgcggttg tgcagggtga caaggtcaac gctggtggct acctctccgc 7620
gtaggcgctc gttggtccag cagaggcggc cgcccttgcg cgagcagaat ggcggtaggg 7680
ggtctagctg cgtctcgtcc gggggtctg cgtccacggt aaagaccccg ggcagcaggc 7740
gcgcgtcgaa gtagtctatc ttgcatcctt gcaagtctag cgcctgctgc catgcgcggg 7800
cggcaagcgc gcgctcgtat gggttgagtg ggggacccca tggcatgggg tgggtgagcg 7860
cggaggcgta catgccgcaa atgtcgtaaa cgtagagggg ctctctgagt attccaagat 7920
atgtagggta gcatcttcca ccgcggatgc tggcgcgcac gtaatcgtat agttcgtgcg 7980
agggagcgag gaggtcggga ccgaggttgc tacgggcggt ctgctctgct cggaagacta 8040
tctgcctgaa gatggcatgt gagttggatg atatggttgg acgctggaag acgttgaagc 8100
tggcgtctgt gagacctacc gcgtcacgca cgaaggaggc gtaggagtcg cgcagcttgt 8160
tgaccagctc ggcggtgacc tgcacgtcta gggcgcagta gtccagggtt tccttgatga 8220
tgtcatactt atcctgtccc ttttttttcc acagctcgcg gttgaggaca aactcttcgc 8280
ggtctttcca gtactcttgg atcggaaacc cgtcggcctc cgaacggtaa gagcctagca 8340
tgtagaactg gttgacggcc tggtaggcgc agcatccctt ttctacgggt agcgcgtatg 8400
cctgcgcggc cttccggagc gaggtgtggg tgagcgcaaa ggtgtccctg accatgactt 8460
tgaggtactg gtatttgaag tcagtgtcgt cgcatccgcc ctgctcccag agcaaaaagt 8520
ccgtgcgctt tttgtgaacgc ggatttggca gggcgaaggt gacatcgttg aagagtatct 8580
ttcccgcgcg aggcataaag ttgcgtgtga tgcggaaggg tcccggcacc tcggaacggt 8640
tgttaattac ctgggcggcg agcacgatct cgtcaaagcc gttgatgttg tggcccacaa 8700
tgtaaagttc caagaagcgc gggatgccct tgatggaagg caattttta agttcctcgt 8760
aggtgagctc ttcaggggag ctgagcccgt gctctgaaag ggcccagtct gcaagatgag 8820
ggttggaagc gacgaatgag ctccacaggt cacgggccat tagcatttgc aggtggtcgc 8880
gaaaggtcct aaactggcga cctatggcca tttttctgg ggtgatgcag tagaaggtaa 8940
gcgggtcttg ttcccagcgg tcccatccaa ggttcgcggc taggtctcgc gcggcagtca 9000
ctagaggctc atctccgccg aacttcatga ccagcatgaa gggcacgagc tgcttcccaa 9060
aggcccccat ccaagtatag gtctctacat cgtaggtgac aaagagacgc tcggtgcgag 9120
gatgcgagcc gatcggagaa aactggatct cccgccacca attggaggag tggctattga 9180
tgtggtgaaa gtagaagtcc ctgcgacggg ccgaacactc gtgctggctt ttgtaaaaac 9240
gtgcgcagta ctggcagcgg tgcacgggct gtacatcctg cacgaggttg acctgacgac 9300
cgcgcacaag gaagcagagt gggaatttga gccctcgcc tggcgggttt ggctggtggt 9360
cttctacttc ggctgcttgt ccttgaccgt ctggctgctc gaggggagtt acggtggatc 9420
ggaccaccac gccgcgcgag cccaaagtcc agatgtccgc gcgcggcggt cggagcttga 9480
tgacaacatc gcgcagatgg gagctgtcca tggtctggag ctcccgcggc gtcaggtcag 9540
gcgggagctc ctgcaggttt acctcgcata gacgggtcag ggcgcgggct agatccaggt 9600
gatacctaat ttccaggggc tggttggtgg cggcgtcgat ggcttgcaag aggccgcatc 9660
cccgcggcgc gactacggta ccgcgcggcg ggcggtgggc cgcgggggtg tccttggatg 9720
atgcatctaa aagcggtgac gcgggcgagc cccggaggt aggggggct ccggacccgc 9780
cgggagaggg ggcagggca cgtcggcgcc gcgcgcggac aggaggtggt gctgcgcgcg 9840
taggttgctg gcgaacgcga cgacgcggcg gttgatctcc tgaatctggc gcctctcgt 9900
gaagacgacg ggcccggtga gcttgagcct gaaagagagt tcgacagaat caatttcggt 9960
gtcgttgacg gcggcctggc gcaaaatctc ctgcacgtct cctgagttgt cttgataggc 10020
gatctcggcc atgaactgct cgatctcttc ctcctggaga tctccgcgtc cggctcgctc 10080
cacggtggcg gcgaggtcgt tggaaatgcg ggccatgagc tgcgagaagg cgttgaggcc 10140
tccctcgttc cagacgcggc tgtagaccac gcccccttcg gcatcgcggg cgcgcatgac 10200
```

```
cacctgcgcg agattgagct ccacgtgccg ggcgaagacg gcgtagtttc gcaggcgctg 10260
aaagaggtag ttgagggtgg tggcggtgtg ttctgccacg aagaagtaca taacccagcg 10320
tcgcaacgtg gattcgttga tatcccccaa ggcctcaagg cgctccatgg cctcgtagaa 10380
gtccacggcg aagttgaaaa actgggagtt gcgcgccgac acggttaact cctcctccag 10440
aagacggatg agctcggcga cagtgtcgcg cacctcgcgc tcaaaggcta caggggcctc 10500
ttcttcttct tcaatctcct cttccataag ggcctcccct tcttcttctt ctggcggcgg 10560
tggggggaggg gggacacggc ggcgacgacg gcgcaccggg aggcggtcga caaagcgctc 10620
gatcatctcc ccgcggcgac ggcgcatggt ctcggtgacg gcgcggccgt tctcgcgggg 10680
gcgcagttgg aagacgccgc ccgtcatgtc ccggttatgg gttggcgggg ggctgccatg 10740
cggcagggat acggcgctaa cgatgcatct caacaattgt tgtgtaggta ctccgccgcc 10800
gagggacctg agcgagtccg catcgaccgg atcggaaaac ctctcgagaa aggcgtctaa 10860
ccagtcacag tcgcaaggta ggctgagcac cgtggcgggc ggcagcgggc ggcggtcggg 10920
gttgtttctg gcggaggtgc tgctgatgat gtaattaaag taggcggtct tgagacggcg 10980
gatggtcgac agaagcacca tgtccttggg tccggcctgc tgaatgcgca ggcggtcggc 11040
catgccccag gcttcgtttt gacatcggcg caggtctttg tagtagtctt gcatgagcct 11100
ttctaccggc acttcttctt ctccttcctc ttgtcctgca tctcttgcat ctatcgctgc 11160
ggcggcggcg gagtttggcc gtaggtggcg ccctcttcct cccatgcgtg tgaccccgaa 11220
gcccctcatc ggctgaagca gggctaggtc ggcgacaacg cgctcggcta atatggcctg 11280
ctgcacctgc gtgagggtag actggaagtc atccatgtcc acaaagcggt ggtatgcgcc 11340
cgtgttgatg gtgtaagtgc agttggccat aacggaccag ttaacggtct ggtgacccgg 11400
ctgcgagagc tcggtgtacc tgagacgcga gtaagccctc gagtcaaata cgtagtcgtt 11460
gcaagtccgc accaggtact ggtatcccac caaaaagtgc ggcggcggct ggcggtagag 11520
gggccagcgt agggtggccg gggctccggg ggcgagatct tccaacataa ggcgatgata 11580
tccgtagatg tacctggaca tccaggtgat gccggcggcg gtggtggagg cgcgcggaaa 11640
gtcgcggacg cggttccaga tgttgcgcag cggcaaaaag tgctccatgg tcgggacgct 11700
ctggccggtc aggcgcgcga atcgttgacc gctctagacc gtgcaaaagg agagcctgta 11760
agcgggcact cttccgtggt ctggtggata aattcgcaag ggtatcatgg cggacgaccg 11820
gggttcgagc cccgtatccg gccgtccgcc gtgatccatg cggttaccgc ccgcgtgtcg 11880
aacccaggtg tgcgacgtca dacaacgggg gagtgctcct tttggcttcc ttccaggcgc 11940
ggcggctgct cgcgctagctt ttttggccac tggccgcgcg cagcgtaagc ggttaggctg 12000
gaaagcgaaa gcattaagtg gctcgctccc tgtagccgga gggttatttt ccaagggttg 12060
agtcgcggga cccccggttc gagtctcgga ccggccggac tgcggcgaac gggggtttgc 12120
ctccccgtca tgcaagaccc cgcttgcaaa ttcctccgga aacagggacg agcccctttt 12180
ttgctttttcc cagatgcatc cggtgctgcg gcagatgcgc cccctcctc agcagcggca 12240
agagcaagag cagcggcaga catgcagggc accctcccct cctcctaccg cgtcaggagg 12300
ggcgacatcc gcggttgacg cggcagcaga tggtgattac gaaccccgc ggcgccgggc 12360
ccggcactac ctggacttgg aggagggcga gggcctggcg cggctaggag cgccctctcc 12420
tgagcggtac ccaagggtgc agctgaagcg tgatacgcgt gaggcgtacg tgccgcggca 12480
gaacctgttt cgcgaccgcg agggagagga gcccgaggag atgcgggatc gaaagttcca 12540
cgcagggcgc gagctgcggc atggcctgaa tcgcgagcgg ttgctgcgcg aggaggactt 12600
tgagcccgac gcgcgaaccg ggattagtcc cgcgcgcgca cacgtggcgg ccgccgacct 12660
ggtaaccgca tacgagcaga cggtgaacca ggagattaac tttcaaaaaa gctttaacaa 12720
ccacgtgcgt acgcttgtgg cgcgcgagga ggtggctata ggactgatgc atctgtggga 12780
ctttgtaagc gcgctggagc aaaacccaaa tagcaagccg ctcatggcgc agctgttcct 12840
tatagtgcag cacagcaggg acaacgagcg attcagggat gcgctgctaa acatagtaga 12900
gcccgagggc cgctggctgc tcgatttgat aaacatcctg cagagcatag tggtgcagga 12960
gcgcagcttg agcctggctg acaaggtggc cgccatcaac tattccatgc ttagcctggg 13020
caagtttttac gcccgcaaga tataccatac cccttacgtt cccatagaca aggaggtaaa 13080
gatcgagggg ttctacatgc gcatggcgct gaaggtgctt accttgagcg acgacctggg 13140
cgtttatcgc aacgagcgca tccacaaggc cgtgagcgtg agccggcggc gcgagctcag 13200
cgaccgcgag ctgatgcaca gcctgcaaag ggccctggct ggcacgggca gcggcgatag 13260
agaggccgag tcctactttg acgcgggcgc tgacctgcgc tgggccccaa gccgacgcgc 13320
cctggaggca gctggggccg gacctgggct ggcggtggca cccgcgcgcg ctggcaacgt 13380
cggcggcgtg gaggaatatg acgaggacga tgagtacgag ccagaggacg gcgagtacta 13440
agcggtgatg tttctgatca gatgatgcaa gacgcaacgg acccggcggt gcgggcggcg 13500
ctgcagagcc agccgtccgg ccttaactcc acggacgact ggcgccaggt catggaccgc 13560
atcatgtcgc tgactgcgcg caatcctgac gcgttccggc agcagccgca ggccaaccgg 13620
ctctccgcaa ttctggaagc ggtggtcccg gcgcgcgcaa accccacgca cgagaaggtg 13680
ctggcgatcg taaacgcgct ggccgaaaac agggccatcc ggcccgacga ggccggcctg 13740
gtctacgacg cgctgcttca gcgcgtggct cgttacaaca gcggcaacgt gcagaccaac 13800
ctggaccggc tggtggggga tgtgcgcgag gccgtggcgc agcgtgagcg cgcgcagcag 13860
cagggcaacc tgggctccat ggttgcacta aacgccttcc tgagtacaca gcccgccaac 13920
```

```
gtgccgcggg gacaggagga ctacaccaac tttgtgagcg cactgcggct aatggtgact 13980
gagacaccgc aaagtgaggt gtaccagtct gggccagact attttttcca gaccagtaga 14040
caaggcctgc agaccgtaaa cctgagccag gctttcaaaa acttgcaggg gctgtggggg 14100
gtgcgggctc ccacagccga ccgcgcgacc gtgtctagct tgctgacgcc caactcgcgc 14160
ctgttgctgc tgctaatagc gcccttcacg gacagtggca gcgtgtcccg ggacacatac 14220
ctaggtcact tgctgacact gtaccgcgag gccataggtc aggcgcatgt ggacgagcat 14280
actttccagg agattacaag tgtcagccgc gcgctggggc aggaggacac gggcagcctg 14340
gaggcaaccc taaactacct gctgaccaac cggcggcaga agatcccctc gttgcacagt 14400
ttaaacagcg aggaggagcg cattttgcgc tacgtgcagc agagcgtgag ccttaacctg 14460
atgcgcgacg gggtaacgcc cagcgtggcg ctggacatga ccgcgcgcaa catggaaccg 14520
ggcatgtatg cctcaaaccg gccgtttatc aaccgcctaa tggactactt gcatcgcgcg 14580
gccgccgtga accccgagta tttcaccaat gccatcttga acccgcactg gctaccgccc 14640
cctggtttct acaccggggg attcgaggtg cccgagggta acgatggatt cctctgggac 14700
gacatagacg acagcgtgtt ttccccgcaa ccgcagaccc tgctagagtt gcaacagcgc 14760
gagcaggcag aggcggcgct gcgaaaggaa agcttccgca ggccaagcag cttgtccgat 14820
ctaggcgctg cggccccgcg gtcagatgct agtagcccat ttccaagctt gatagggtct 14880
cttaccagca ctcgcaccac ccgcccgcgc ctgctgggcg aggaggagta cctaaacaac 14940
tcgctgctgc agccgcagcg cgaaaaaaac ctgcctccgg catttcccaa caacgggata 15000
gagagcctag tggacaagat gagtagatgg aagacgtacg cgcaggagca cagggacgtg 15060
ccaggcccgc gcccgcccac ccgtcgtcaa aggcacgacc gtcagcgggg tctggtgtgg 15120
gaggacgatg actcggcaga cgacagcagc gtcctggatt tgggaggggag tggcaacccg 15180
tttgcgcacc ttcgccccag gctggggaga atgtttaaa aaaaaaaag catgatgcaa 15240
aataaaaaac tcaccaaggc catggcaccg agcgttggtt ttcttgtatt cccccttagta 15300
tgcggcgcgc ggcgatgtat gaggaaggtc ctcctccctc ctacgagagt gtggtgagcg 15360
cggcgccagt ggcggccgcg ctgggttctc ccttcgatgc tccccctgac ccgccgtttg 15420
tgcctccgcg gtacctgcgg cctaccgggg ggagaaacag catccgttac tctgagttgg 15480
caccccctatt cgacaccacc cgtgtgtacc tggtggacaa caagtcaacg gatgtggcat 15540
ccctgaacta ccagaacgac cacagcaact ttctgaccac ggtcattcaa aacaatgact 15600
acagcccggg ggaggcaagc acacagacca tcaatcttga cgaccggtcg cactggggcg 15660
gcgacctgaa aaccatcctg cataccaaca tgccaaatgt gaacgagttc atgtttacca 15720
ataagtttaa ggcgcgggtg atggtgtcgc gcttgcctac taaggacaat caggtggagc 15780
tgaaatacga gtgggtggag ttcacgctgc ccgagggcaa ctactccgag accatgacca 15840
tagaccttat gaacaacgcg atcgtggagc actacttgaa agtgggcaga cagaacgggg 15900
ttctggaaag cgacatcggg gtaaagtttg acacccgcaa cttcagactg gggtttgacc 15960
ccgtcactgg tcttgtcatg cctgggtat atacaaacga agccttccat ccagacatca 16020
ttttgctgcc aggatgcggg gtggacttca cccacagccg cctgagcaac ttgttgggca 16080
tccgcaagcg gcaacccttc caggagggct ttaggatcac ctacgatgat ctggagggtg 16140
gtaacattcc cgcactgttg gatgtggacg cctaccaggc gagcttgaaa gatgacaccg 16200
aacagggcgg gggtggcgca ggcggcagca acagcagtgg cagcggcgcg gaagagaact 16260
ccaacgcggc agccgcggca atgcagccgg tggaggacat gaacgatcat gccattcgcg 16320
gcgacacctt tgccacacgg gctgaggaga agcgcgctga ggccgaagca gcggccgaag 16380
ctgccgcccc cgctgcgcaa cccgaggtcg agaagcctca gaagaaaccg gtgatcaaac 16440
ccctgacaga ggacagcaag aaacgcagtt acaacctaat aagcaatgac agcaccttca 16500
cccagtaccg cagctggtac cttgcataca actacggcga ccctcagacc ggaatccgct 16560
catggaccct gcttttgcact cctgacgtaa cctgcgggctc ggagcaggtc tactggtcgt 16620
tgccagacat gatgcaagac cccgtgacct tccgctccac gcgccagatc agcaactttc 16680
cggtggtggg cgccgagctg ttgcccgtgc actccaagag cttctacaac gaccaggccg 16740
tctactccca actcatccgc cagtttacct ctctgaccca cgtgttcaat cgctttcccg 16800
agaaccagat tttggcgcgc ccgccagccc ccaccatcac caccgtcagt gaaaacgttc 16860
ctgctctcac agatcacggg acgctaccgc tgcgcaacag catcggagga gtccagcgag 16920
tgaccattac tgacgccaga cgccgcacct gcccctacgt ttacaaggcc ctgggcatag 16980
tctcgccgcg cgtcctatcg agccgcactt tttgagcaag catgtccatc cttatatcgc 17040
ccagcaataa cacaggctgg ggcctgcgct tcccaagcaa gatgtttggc ggggccaaga 17100
agcgctccga ccaacaccca gtgcgcgtgc gcgggcacta ccgcgcgccc tggggcgcgc 17160
acaaacgcgg ccgcactggg cgcaccaccg tcgatgacga catcgacgcg gtggtggagg 17220
aggcgcgcaa ctacacgccc acgccgccac cagtgtccac agtgacgcg gccattcaga 17280
ccgtggtgcg cggagcccgg cgctatgcta aaatgaagag acggcggagg cgcgtagcac 17340
gtcgccaccg ccgccgaccc ggcactgccg cccaacgcgc ggcggcggcc ctgcttaacc 17400
gcgcacgtcg caccggccga cgggcggcca tgcgggccgc tcgaaggctg gccgcgggta 17460
ttgtcactgt gccccccagg tccaggcgac gagcggccgc cgcagcagcc gcggccatta 17520
gtgctatgac tcagggtcgc aggggcaacg tgtattgggt gcgcgactcg gttagcggcc 17580
tgcgcgtgcc cgtgcgcacc cgccccccgc gcaactagat tgcaagaaaa aactacttag 17640
```

```
actcgtactg ttgtatgtat ccagcggcgg cggcgcgcaa cgaagctatg tccaagcgca 17700
aaatcaaaga agagatgctc caggtcatcg cgccggagat ctatggcccc ccgaagaagg 17760
aagagcagga ttacaagccc cgaaagctaa agcgggtcaa aaagaaaaag aaagatgatg 17820
atgatgaact tgacgacgag gtggaactgc tgcacgctac cgcgcccagg cgacgggtac 17880
agtggaaagg tcgacgcgta aaacgtgttt tgcgacccgg caccaccgta gtctttacgc 17940
ccggtgagcg ctccacccgc acctacaagc gcgtgtatga tgaggtgtac ggcgacgagg 18000
acctgcttga gcaggccaac gagcgcctcg gggagtttgc ctacggaaag cggcataagg 18060
acatgctggc gttgccgctg gacgagggca acccaacacc tagcctaaag cccgtaacac 18120
tgcagcaggt gctgcccgcg cttgcaccgt ccgaagaaaa gcgcggccta aagcgcgagt 18180
ctggtgactt ggcacccacc gtgcagctga tggtacccaa gcgccagcga ctggaagatg 18240
tcttggaaaa aatgaccgtg gaacctgggc tggagcccga ggtccgcgtg cggccaatca 18300
agcaggtggc gccgggactg ggcgtgcaga ccgtggacgt tcagataccc actaccagta 18360
gcaccagtat tgccaccgcc acagagggca tggagacaca aacgtccccg gttgcctcag 18420
cggtggcgga tgccgcggtg caggcggtcg ctgcggccgc gtccaagacc tctacggagg 18480
tgcaaacgga cccgtggatg tttcgcgttt cagccccccg gcgcccgcgc ggttcgagga 18540
agtacggcgc cgccagcgcg ctactgcccg aatatgccct acatccttcc attgcgccta 18600
cccccggcta tcgtggctac acctaccgcc ccagaagacg agcaactacc cgacgccgaa 18660
ccaccactgg aacccgccgc cgccgtcgcc gtcgccagcc cgtgctggcc ccgatttccg 18720
tgcgcagggt ggctcgcgaa ggaggcagga ccctggtgct gccaacagcg cgctaccacc 18780
ccagcatcgt ttaaaagccg gtctttgtgg ttcttgcaga tatggccctc acctgccgcc 18840
tccgtttccc ggtgccggga ttccgaggaa gaatgcaccg taggaggggc atggccggcc 18900
acggcctgac gggcggcatg cgtcgtgcgc accaccggcg gcggcgcgcg tcgcaccgtc 18960
gcatgcgcgg cggtatcctg cccctcctta ttccactgat cgccgcggcg attggcgccg 19020
tgcccggaat tgcatccgtg gccttgcagg cgcagagaca ctgattaaaa acaagttgca 19080
tgtggaaaaa tcaaaataaa aagtctggac tctcacgctc gcttggtcct gtaactattt 19140
tgtagaatgg aagacatcaa ctttgtgtct ctggccccgc gacacggctc gcgcccgttc 19200
atgggaaact ggcaagatat cggcaccagc aatatgagcg gtggcgcctt cagctggggc 19260
tcgctgtgga gcggcattaa aaatttcggt tccaccgtta agaactatgg cagcaaggcc 19320
tggaacagca gcacaggcca gatgctgagg gataagttga aagagcaaaa tttccaacaa 19380
aaggtggtag atggcctggc ctctggcatt agcggggtgg tggacctggc caaccaggca 19440
gtgcaaaata agattaacag taagcttgat ccccgccctc cgtagagga gcctccaccg 19500
gccgtggaga cagtgtctcc agaggggcgt ggcgaaaagc gtccgcgccc cgacagggaa 19560
gaaactctgg tgacgcaaat agacgagcct ccctcgtacg aggaggcact aaagcaaggc 19620
ctgcccacca cccgtcccat cgcgcccatg gctaccggag tgctgggcca gcacacaccc 19680
gtaacgctgg acctgcctcc ccccgccgac acccagcaga aacctgtgct gccaggcccg 19740
accgccgttg ttgtaacccg tcctagccgc gcgtccctgc gccgcgccgc cagcggtccg 19800
cgatcgttgc ggcccgtagc cagtggcaac tggcaaagca cactgaacag catcgtgggt 19860
ctggggggtgc aatccctgaa gcgccgacga tgcttctgaa tagctaacgt gtcgtatgtg 19920
tgtcatgtat gcgtccatgt cgccgccaga ggagctgctg agccgccgcg cgcccgcttt 19980
ccaagatggc tacccccttcg atgatccgc agtggtctta catgcacatc tcgggccagg 20040
acgcctcgga gtacctgagc cccgggctgg tgcagtttgc ccgcgccacc gagacgtact 20100
tcagcctgaa taacaagttt agaaacccca cggtggcgcc tacgcacgac gtgaccacag 20160
accggtccca gcgtttgacg ctgcggttca tccctgtgga ccgtgaggat actgcgtact 20220
cgtacaaggc gcggttcacc ctagctgtgg gtgataaccg tgtgctggac atggcttcca 20280
cgtactttga catccgcgcg gtgctggaca gggccctac ttttaagccc tactctggca 20340
ctgcctacaa cgccctggct cccaagagtg cccaaatcc ttgcgaatgg gatgaagctg 20400
ctactgctct tgaaataaac ctagaagaag aggacgatga caacgaagac gaagtagacg 20460
agcaagctga gcagcaaaaa actcacgtat ttgggcaggc gccttattct ggtataaata 20520
ttacaaagga gggtattcaa ataggtgtcg aaggtcaaac acctaaatat gccgataaaa 20580
catttcaacc tgaacctcaa ataggagaat ctcagtggta cgaaactgaa attaatcatg 20640
cagctgggag agtccttaaa aagactaccc caatgaaacc atgttacggt tcatatgcaa 20700
aacccacaaa tgaaaatgga gggcaaggca ttcttgtaaa gcaacaaaat ggaaagctag 20760
aaagtcaagt ggaaatgcaa ttttctcaa ctactgaggc gaccgcaggc aatggtgata 20820
acttgactcc taaagtggta ttgtacagtg aagatgtaga tatagaaacc ccagacactc 20880
atatttctta catgcccact attaaggaag gtaactcacg agaactaatg ggccaacaat 20940
ctatgcccaa caggcctaat tacattgctt ttaggacaa ttttattggt ctaatgtatt 21000
acaacagcac gggtaatatg ggtgttctgg cgggccaagc atcgcagttg aatgctgttg 21060
tagatttgca agacagaaac acagagcttt cataccagct tttgcttgat tccattggtg 21120
atagaaccag gtacttttct atgtggaatc aggctgttga cagctatgat ccagatgtta 21180
gaattattga aaatcatgga actgaagatg aacttccaaa ttactcttt ccactgggag 21240
gtgtgattaa tacagagact cttaccaagg taaaacctaa aacaggtcag gaaaatggat 21300
gggaaaaaga tgctacagaa ttttcagata aaaatgaaat aagagttgga aataatttg 21360
```

```
ccatggaaat caatctaaat gccaacctgt ggagaaattt cctgtactcc aacatagcgc 21420
tgtatttgcc cgacaagcta aagtacagtc cttccaacgt aaaaatttct gataacccaa 21480
acacctacga ctacatgaac aagcgagtgg tggctcccgg gttagtggac tgctacatta 21540
accttggagc acgctggtcc cttgactata tggacaacgt caacccattt aaccaccacc 21600
gcaatgctgg cctgcgctac cgctcaatgt tgctgggcaa tggtcgctat gtgcccttcc 21660
acatccaggt gcctcagaag ttctttgcca ttaaaaacct ccttctcctg ccgggctcat 21720
acacctacga gtggaacttc aggaaggatg ttaacatggt tctgcagagc tccctaggaa 21780
atgacctaag ggttgacgga gccagcatta agtttgatag catttgcctt tacgccacct 21840
tcttccccat ggcccacaac accgcctcca cgcttgaggc catgcttaga aacgacacca 21900
acgaccagtc ctttaacgac tatctctccg ccgccaacat gctctaccct atacccgcca 21960
acgctaccaa cgtgcccata tccatcccct cccgcaactg ggcggctttc cgcggctggg 22020
ccttcacgcg ccttaagact aaggaaaccc catcactggg ctcgggctac gaccccttatt 22080
acacctactc tggctctata ccctacctag atggaacctt ttacctcaac cacaccttta 22140
agaaggtggc cattacctttt gactcttctg tcagctggcc tggcaatgac cgcctgctta 22200
cccccaacga gtttgaaatt aagcgctcag ttgacgggga gggttacaac gttgcccagt 22260
gtaacatgac caaagactgg ttcctggtac aaatgctagc taactacaac attggctacc 22320
agggcttcta tatcccgagag agctacaagg accgcatgta ctccttcttt agaaacttcc 22380
agcccatgag ccgtcaggtg gtggatgata ctaaatacaa ggactaccaa caggtgggca 22440
tcctacacca acacaacaac tctggatttg ttggctacct tgcccccacc atgcgcgaag 22500
gacaggccta ccctgctaac ttcccctatc cgcttatagg caagaccgca gttgacagca 22560
ttacccagaa aaagtttctt tgcgatcgca ccctttggcg catcccattc tccagtaact 22620
ttatgtccat gggcgcactc acagacctgg gccaaaacct tctctacgcc aactccgccc 22680
acgcgctaga catgactttt gaggtggatc ccatggacga gcccaccctt ctttatgttt 22740
tgtttgaagt cttttgacgtg gtccgtgtgc accggccgca ccgcggcgtc atcgaaaccg 22800
tgtacctgcg cacgcccttc tcggccggca acgccacaac ataaagaagc aagcaacatc 22860
aacaacagct gccgccatgg gctccagtga gcaggaactg aaagccattg tcaaagatct 22920
tggttgtggg ccatattttt tgggcaccta tgacaagcgc tttccaggct ttgtttctcc 22980
acacaagctc gcctgcgcca tagtcaatac ggccggtcgc gagactgggg gcgtacactg 23040
gatggccttt gcctggaacc cgcactcaaa aacatgctac ctctctttgagc cctttggctt 23100
ttctgaccag cgactcaagc aggtttacca gtttgagtac gagtcactcc tgcgccgtag 23160
cgccattgct tcttcccccg accgctgtat aacgctggaa aagtccaccc aaagcgtaca 23220
ggggcccaac tcggccgcct gtggactatt ctgctgcatg tttctccacg cctttgccaa 23280
ctggccccaa actcccatgg atcacaaccc caccatgaac cttattaccg gggtacccaa 23340
ctccatgctc aacagtcccc aggtacagcc caccctgcgt cgcaaccagg aacagctcta 23400
cagcttcctg gagcgccact cgccctactt ccgcagccac agtgcgcaga ttaggagcgc 23460
cacttctttt tgtcacttga aaaacatgta aaaataatgt actagagaca ctttcaataa 23520
aggcaaatgc tttttatttgt acactctcgg gtgattattt accccccaccc ttgccgtctg 23580
cgccgtttaa aaatcaaagg ggttctgccg cgcatcgcta tgcgccactg gcaggggacac 23640
gttgcgatac tggtgtttag tgctccactt aaactcaggc acaaccatcc gcggcagctc 23700
ggtgaagttt tcactccaca ggctgcgcac catcaccaac gcgtttagca ggtcgggcgc 23760
cgatatcttg aagtcgcagt tggggcctcc gccctgcgcg cgcgagttgc gatacacagg 23820
gttgcagcac tggaacacta tcagcgccgg gtggtgcacg ctggccagca cgctcttgtc 23880
ggagatcaga tccgcgtcca ggtcctccgc gttgctcagg cgaacggag tcaactttgg 23940
tagctgcctt cccaaaaagg gcgcgtgccc aggctttgag ttgcactcgc accgtagtgg 24000
catcaaaagg tgaccgtgcc cggtctgggc gttaggatac agcgcctgca taaaagcctt 24060
gatctgctta aaagccacct gagcctttgc gccttcagag aagaacatgc cgcaagactt 24120
gccggaaaac tgattggccg gacaggccgc gtcgtgcacg cagcaccttg cgtcggtgtt 24180
ggagatctgc accacatttc ggccccaccg gttcttcacg atcttggcct tgctagactg 24240
ctccttcagc gcgcgctgcc cgttttcgct cgtcacatcc atttcaatca cgtgctcctt 24300
atttatcata atgcttccgt gtagacactt aagctcgcct tcgatctcag cgcagcggtg 24360
cagccacaac gcgcagcccg tgggctcgtg atgcttgtag gtcacctctg caaacgactg 24420
caggtacgcc tgcaggaatc gccccatcat cgtcacaaag gtcttgttgc tggtgaaggt 24480
cagctgcaac ccgcggtgct cctcgttcag ccaggtcttg catacggccg ccagagcttc 24540
cacttggtca ggcagtagtt tgaagttcgc ctttagatcg ttatccacgt ggtacttgtc 24600
catcagcgcg cgcgcagcct ccatgccctt ctcccacgca gacacgatcg gcacactcag 24660
cgggttcatc accgtaattt cactttccgc ttcgctgggc tcttcctctt cctcttgcgt 24720
ccgcatacca cgcgccactg ggtcgtcttc attcagccgc cgcactgtgc gcttacctcc 24780
tttgccatgc ttgattagca ccggtgggtt gctgaaacct accatttgta gcgccacatc 24840
ttctctttct tcctcgctgt ccacgattac ctctggtgat ggcgggcgct cgggcttggg 24900
agaagggcgc ttcttttttct tcttgggcgc aatggccaaa tccgccgccg aggtcgatgg 24960
ccgcgggctg ggtgtgcgcg gcaccagcgc gtcttgtgat gagtcttcct cgtcctcgga 25020
ctcgatacgc cgcctcatcc gctttttttgg gggcgcccgg ggaggcggcg gcgacgggga 25080
```

```
cggggacgac acgtcctcca tggttggggg acgtcgcgcc gcaccgcgtc cgcgctcggg 25140
ggtggtttcg cgctgctcct cttcccgact ggccatttcc ttctcctata ggcagaaaaa 25200
gatcatggag tcagtcgaga agaaggacag cctaaccgcc ccctctgagt tcgccaccac 25260
cgcctccacc gatgccgcca acgcgcctac caccttcccc gtcgaggcac ccccgcttga 25320
ggaggaggaa gtgattatcg agcaggaccc aggtttttgta agcgaagacg acgaggaccg 25380
ctcagtacca acagaggata aaaagcaaga ccaggacaac gcagaggcaa acgaggaaca 25440
agtcgggcgg ggggacgaaa ggcatggcga ctacctagat gtgggagacg acgtgctgtt 25500
gaagcatctg cagcgccagt gcgccattat ctgcgacgcg ttgcaagagc gcagcgatgt 25560
gcccctcgcc atagcggatg tcagccttgc ctacgaacgc cacctattct caccgcgcgt 25620
acccccaaa cgccaagaaa acggcacatg cgagcccaac ccgcgcctca acttctaccc 25680
cgtatttgcc gtgccagagg tgcttgccac ctatcacatc tttttccaaa actgcaagat 25740
acccctatcc tgccgtgcca accgcagccg agcggacaag cagctggcct tgcggcaggg 25800
cgctgtcata cctgatatcg cctcgctcaa cgaagtgcca aaaatctttg agggtcttgg 25860
acgcgacgag aagcgcgcgg caaacgctct gcaacaggaa aacagcgaaa atgaaagtca 25920
ctctggagtg ttggtggaac tcgagggtga caacgcgcgc ctagccgtac taaaacgcag 25980
catcgaggtc acccactttg cctacccggc acttaaccta ccccccaagg tcatgagcac 26040
agtcatgagt gagctgatcg tgcgccgtgc gcagccctg gagagggatg caaatttgca 26100
agaacaaaca gaggagggcc tacccgcagt tggcgacgag cagctagcgc gctggcttca 26160
aacgcgcgag cctgccgact tggaggagcg acgcaaacta atgatggccg cagtgctcgt 26220
taccgtggag cttgagtgca tgcagcggtt ctttgctgac ccggagatgc agcgcaagct 26280
agaggaaaca ttgcactaca cctttcgaca gggctacgta cgccaggcct gcaagatctc 26340
caacgtggag ctctgcaacc tggtctccta ccttggaatt ttgcacgaaa accgccttgg 26400
gcaaaacgtg cttcattcca cgctcaaggg cgaggcgcgc cgcgactacg tccgcgactg 26460
cgtttactta tttctatgct acacctggca gacggccatg ggcgtttggc agcagtgctt 26520
ggaggagtgc aacctcaagg agctgacgaa actgctaaag caaaacttga aggacctatg 26580
gacggccttc aacgagcgct ccgtggccgc gcacctggcg gacatcattt tccccgaacg 26640
cctgcttaaa accctgcaac agggtctgcc agacttcacc agtcaaagca tgttgcagaa 26700
ctttaggaac tttatcctag agcgctcagg aatcttgccc gccacctgct gtgcacttcc 26760
tagcgacttt gtgcccatta agtaccgcga atgccctccg ccgctttggg gccactgcta 26820
ccttctgcag ctagccaact accttgccta ccactctgac ataatggaag acgtgagcgg 26880
tgacggtcta ctggagtgtc actgtcgctg caacctatgc accccgcacc gctccctggt 26940
ttgcaattcg cagctgctta acgaaagtca aattatcggt acctttgagc tgcagggtcc 27000
ctcgcctgac gaaaagtccg cggctccggg gttgaaactc actccggggc tgtggacgtc 27060
ggcttacctt cgcaaatttg tacctgagga ctaccacgcc cacgagatta ggttctacga 27120
agaccaatcc cgcccgccaa atgcggagct taccgcctgc gtcattaccc agggccacat 27180
tcttggccaa ttgcaagcca tcaacaaagc ccgccaagag tttctgctac gaaagggacg 27240
gggggtttac ttggacccc agtccggcga ggagctcaac ccaatccccc cgccgccgca 27300
gccctatcag cagcagccgc gggcccttgc ttcccaggat ggcacccaaa aagaagctgc 27360
agctgccgcc gccacccacg gacgaggagg aatactggga cagtcaggca gaggaggttt 27420
tggacgagga ggaggaggac atgatggaag actgggagag cctagacgag gaagcttccg 27480
aggtcgaaga ggtgtcagac gaaacaccgt caccctcggt cgcattcccc tcgccggcgc 27540
cccagaaatc ggcaaccggt tccagcatgg ctacaacctc cgctcctcag gcgccgccgg 27600
cactgccgt tcgccgaccc aaccgtagat gggacaccac tggaaccagg gccggtaagt 27660
ccaagcagcc gccgccgtta gcccaagagc aacaacagcg ccaaggctac cgctcatggc 27720
gcgggcacaa gaacgccata gttgcttgct tgcaagactg tggggggcaac atctccttcg 27780
cccgccgctt tcttctctac catcacgcg tggccttccc ccgtaacatc ctgcattact 27840
accgtcatct ctacagccca tactgcaccg gcggcagcgg cagcggcagc aacagcagcg 27900
gccacacaga agcaaaggcg accggatagc aagactctga caaagcccaa gaaatccaca 27960
gcggcggcag cagcaggagg aggagcgctg cgtctggcgc ccaacgaacc cgtatcgacc 28020
cgcgagctta gaaacaggat ttttcccact ctgtatgcta tatttcaaca gagcaggggc 28080
caagaacaag agctgaaaat aaaaaacagg tctctgcgat ccctcacccg cagctgcctg 28140
tatcacaaaa gcgaagatca gcttcggcgc acgctggaag acgcggaggc tctcttcagt 28200
aaatactgcg cgctgactct taaggactag tttcgcgccc tttctcaaat ttaagcgcga 28260
aaactacgtc atctccagcg gccacacccg gcgccagcac ctatcgtcag cgccattatg 28320
```

```
ttcacgcctc gtcaggcaat cctaactctg cagacctcgt cctctgagcc gcgctctgga 28860
ggcattggaa ctctgcaatt tattgaggag tttgtgccat cggtctactt taaccccttc 28920
tcgggacctc ccggccacta tccggatcaa tttattccta actttgacgc ggtaaaggac 28980
tcggcggacg gctacgactg aatgttaagt ggagaggcag agcaactgcg cctgaaacac 29040
ctggtccact gtcgccgcca caagtgcttt gcccgcgact ccggtgagtt ttgctacttt 29100
gaattgcccg aggatcatat cgagggcccg gcgcacggcg tccggcttac cgcccaggga 29160
gagcttgccc gtagcctgat tcgggagttt acccagcgcc ccctgctagt tgagcgggac 29220
aggggaccct gtgttctcac tgtgatttgc aactgtccta accttggatt acatcaagat 29280
ttaattaatt gccacatcct cttacacttt ttcatacatt gcccaagaat aaagaatcgt 29340
ttgtgttatg tttcaacgtg tttattttc aattgcagaa aatttcaagt cattttttcat 29400
tcagtagtat agccccacca ccacatagct tatacagatc accgtacctt aatcaaactc 29460
acagaaccct agtattcaac ctgccacctc cctcccaaca cacagagtac acagtccttt 29520
ctccccggct ggccttaaaa agcatcatat catgggtaac agacatattc ttaggtgtta 29580
tattccacac ggtttcctgt cgagccaaac gctcatcagt gatattaata aactccccgg 29640
gcagctcact taagttcatg tcgctgtcca gctgctgagc cacaggctgc.tgtccaactt 29700
gcggttgctt aacgggcggc gaaggagaag tccacgccta catgggggta gagtcataat 29760
cgtgcatcag dataggggcgg tggtgctgca gcagcgcgcg aataaactgc tgccgccgcc 29820
gctccgtcct gcaggaatac aacatggcag tggtctcctc agcgatgatt cgcaccgccc 29880
gcagcataag cgccttgtc ctccgggcac agcagcgcac cctgatctca cttaaatcag 29940
cacagtaact gcagcacagc accacaatat tgttcaaaat cccacagtgc aaggcgctgt 30000
atccaaagct catggcgggg accacagaac ccacgtggcc atcataccac aagcgcaggt 30060
agattaagtg gcgacccctc ataaacacgc tggacataaa cattacctct tttggcatgt 30120
tgtaattcac cacctcccgg taccatataa acctctgatt aaacatggcg ccatccacca 30180
ccatcctaaa ccagctggcc aaaacctgcc cgccggctat acactgcagg gaaccgggac 30240
tggaacaatg acagtggaga gcccaggact cgtaaccatg gatcatcatg ctcgtcatga 30300
tatcaatgtt ggcacaacac aggcacacgt gcatacactt cctcaggatt acaagctcct 30360
cccgcgttag aaccatatcc cagggaacaa cccattcctg aatcagcgta aatccacac 30420
tgcaggaaag acctcgcacg taactcacgt tgtgcattgt caaagtgtta cattcgggca 30480
gcagcggatg atcctccagt atggtagcgc gggtttctgt ctcaaaagga ggtagacgat 30540
ccctactgta cggagtgcgc cgagacaacc gagatcgtgt tggtcgtagt gtcatgccaa 30600
atggaacgcc ggacgtagtc atatttcctg aagcaaaacc aggtgcgggc gtgacaaaca 30660
gatctgcgtc tccggtctcg ccgcttagat cgctctgtgt agtagttgta gtatatccac 30720
tctctcaaag catccaggcg cccctggct tcgggttcta tgtaaactcc ttcatgcgcc 30780
gctgccctga taacatccac caccgcagaa taagccacac ccagccaacc tacacattcg 30840
ttctgcgagt cacacacggg aggagcggga agagctggaa gaaccatgtt tttttttta 30900
ttccaaaaga ttatccaaaa cctcaaaatg aagatctatt aagtgaacgc gctccctcc 30960
ggtggcgtgg tcaaactcta cagccaaaga acagataatg gcatttgtaa gatgttgcac 31020
aatggcttcc aaaaggcaaa cggccctcac gtccaagtgg acgtaaaggc taaacccttc 31080
agggtgaatc tcctctataa acattccagc accttcaacc atgcccaaat aattctcatc 31140
tcgccacctt ctcaatatat ctctaagcaa atcccgaata ttaagtccgg ccattgtaaa 31200
aatctgctcc agagcgccct ccaccttcag cctcaagcag cgaatcatga ttgcaaaaat 31260
tcaggttcct cacagacctg tataagattc aaaagcggaa cattaacaaa aataccgcga 31320
tcccgtaggt cccttcgcag ggccagctga acataatcgt gcaggtctgc acggaccagc 31380
gcggccactt ccccgccagg aaccttgaca aaagaaccca cactgattat gacacgcata 31440
ctcggagcta tgctaaccag cgtagccccg atgtaagctt tgttgcatgg gcggcgatat 31500
aaaatgcaag gtgctgctca aaaatcaggt caaagcctcg cgcaaaaaag aaagcacatc 31560
gtagtcatgc tcatgcagat aaaggcaggt aagctccgga accaccacag aaaaagacac 31620
catttttctc tcaaacatgt ctgcgggttt ctgcataaac acaaaataaa ataacaaaaa 31680
aacatttaaa cattagaagc ctgtcttaca acaggaaaaa caacccttat aagcataaga 31740
cggactacgg ccatgccggc gtgaccgtaa aaaaactggt caccgtgatt aaaaagcacc 31800
accgacagct cctcggtcat gtccggagtc ataatgtaag actcggtaaa cacatcaggt 31860
tgattcatcg gtcagtgcta aaaagcgacc gaaatagccc gggggaatac atacccgcag 31920
gcgtagagac aacattacag cccccatagg aggtataaca aaattaatag gagagaaaaa 31980
cacataaaca cctgaaaaac cctcctgcct aggcaaaata gcaccctccc gctccagaac 32040
aacatacagc gcttcacagc ggcagcctaa cagtcagcct taccagtaaa aagagaaacc 32100
tattaaaaaa acaccactcg acacggcacc agctcaatca gtcacagtgt aaaaaagggc 32160
caagtgcaga gcgagtatat ataggactaa aaaatgacgt aacggttaaa gtccacaaaa 32220
aacacccaga aaaccgcacg cgaacctacg cccagaaacg aaagccaaaa aacccacaac 32280
ttcctcaaat cgtcacttcc gttttcccac gttacgtaac ttcccatttt aagaaaacta 32340
caattcccaa cacatacaag ttactccgcc ctaaaaccta cgtcacccgc cccgttccca 32400
cgccccgcgc cacgtcacaa actccacccc ctcattatca tattggcttc aatccaaaat 32460
aaggtatatt attgatgatg                                            32480
```

```
<210> 24
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 24
ctcaacaatt gtggatccgt actcc                                              25

<210> 25
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 25
gtgctcagca gatcttgcga ctgtg                                             25

<210> 26
<211> 25
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 26
ggcgcgttcg gatccactct cttcc                                             25

<210> 27
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 27
ctacatgcta ggcagatctc gttcggag                                          28

<210> 28
<211> 1240
<212> DNA
<213> adenovirus

<400> 28
ggatccactc tcttccgcat cgctgtctgc gagggccagc tgttggggtg agtactccct 60
ctgaaaagcg ggcatgactt ctgcgctaag attgtcagtt ccaaaaacg aggaggattt 120
gatattcacc tggcccgcgg tgatgccttt gagggtggcc gcatccatct ggtcagaaaa 180
gacaatcttt ttgttgtcaa gcttggtggc aaacgacccg tagagggcgt tggacagcaa 240
cttggcgatg gagcgcaggg tttggttttt gtcgcgatcg gcgcgctcct tggccgcgat 300
gtttagctgc acgtattcgc gcgcaacgca ccgccattcg gaaagacgg tggtgcgctc 360
gtcgggcacc aggtgcacgc gccaaccgcg gttgtgcagg gtgacaaggt caacgctggt 420
ggctacctct ccgcgtaggc gctcgttggt ccagcagagg cggccgccct tgcgcgagca 480
gaatggcggt aggggtcta gctgcgtctc gtccgggggg tctgcgtcca cggtaaagac 540
cccgggcagc aggcgcgcgt cgaagtagtc tatcttgcat ccttgcaagt ctagcgcctg 600
```

```
ctgccatgcg cgggcggcaa gcgcgcgctc gtatgggttg agtgggggac cccatggcat 660
gggtgggtg agcgcggagg cgtacatgcc gcaaatgtcg taaacgtaga ggggctctct 720
gagtattcca agatatgtag ggtagcatct tccaccgcgg atgctggcgc gcacgtaatc 780
gtatagttcg tgcgagggag cgaggaggtc gggaccgagg ttgctacggg cgggctgctc 840
tgctcggaag actatctgcc tgaagatggc atgtgagttg gatgatatgg ttggacgctg 900
gaagacgttg aagctggcgt ctgtgagacc taccgcgtca cgcacgaagg aggcgtagga 960
gtcgcgcagc ttgttgacca gctcggcggt gacctgcacg tctagggcgc agtagtccag 1020
ggtttccttg atgatgtcat acttatcctg tccctttttt ttccacagct cgcggttgag 1080
gacaaactct· tcgcggtctt tccagtactc ttggatcgga aacccgtcgg cctccgaacg 1140
agatccgtac tccgccgccg agggacctga gcgagtccgc atcgaccgga tcggaaaacc 1200
tctcgagaaa ggcgtctaac cagtcacagt cgcaagatct                        1240
```

<210> 29
<211> 8383
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid pDV60

<400> 29
```
gacggatcgg gagatctccc gatcccctat ggtcgactct cagtacaatc tgctctgatg 60
ccgcatagtt aagccagtat ctgctccctg cttgtgtgtt ggaggtcgct gagtagtgcg 120
cgagcaaaat ttaagctaca acaaggcaag gcttgaccga caattgcatg aagaatctgc 180
ttagggttag gcgttttgcg ctgcttcgcg atgtacgggc cagatatacg cgttgacatt 240
gattattgac tagttattaa tagtaatcaa ttacggggtc attagttcat agcccatata 300
tggagttccg cgttacataa cttacggtaa atggcccgcc tggctgaccg cccaacgacc 360
cccgcccatt gacgtcaata atgacgtatg ttcccatagt aacgccaata gggactttcc 420
attgacgtca atgggtggac tatttacggt aaactgccca cttggcagta catcaagtgt 480
atcatatgcc aagtacgccc cctattgacg tcaatgacgg taaatggccc gcctggcatt 540
atgcccagta catgacctta tgggactttc ctacttggca gtacatctac gtattagtca 600
tcgctattac catggtgatg cggttttggc agtacatcaa tgggcgtgga tagcggtttg 660
actcacgggg atttccaagt ctccacccca ttgacgtcaa tgggagtttg ttttggcacc 720
aaaatcaacg ggactttcca aaatgtcgta caactccgc cccattgacg caaatgggcg 780
gtaggcgtgt acggtgggag gtctatataa gcagagctct ctggctaact agagaaccca 840
ctgcttactg gcttatcgaa attaatacga ctcactatag ggagacccaa gcttggtacc 900
gagctcggat ccactctctt ccgcatcgct gtctgcgagg ccagctgtt ggggtgagta 960
ctccctctga aaagcgggca tgacttctgc gctaagattg tcagtttcca aaaacgagga 1020
ggatttgata ttcacctggc ccgcggtgat gcctttgagg gtggccgcat ccatctggtc 1080
agaaaagaca atctttttgt tgtcaagctt ggtggcaaac gacccgtaga gggcgttgga 1140
cagcaacttg gcgatgagc gcagggtttg gttttgtcg cgatcggcgc gctccttggc 1200
cgcgatgttt agctgcacgt attcgcgcgc aacgcaccgc cattcgggaa agacggtggt 1260
gcgctcgtcg gcaccaggt gcacgcgcca accgcggttg tgcagggtga caaggtcaac 1320
gctggtggct acctctccgc gtaggcgctc gttggtccag cagaggcggc cgcccttgcg 1380
cgagcagaat ggcggtaggg ggtctagctg cgtctcgtcc ggggggtctg cgtccacggt 1440
aaagaccccg ggcagcaggc gcgcgtcgaa gtagtctatc ttgcatcctt gcaagtctag 1500
cgcctgctgc catgcgcggg cggcaagcgc gcgctcgtat gggttgagtg gggacccca 1560
tggcatgggg tgggtgagcg cggaggcgta catgccgcaa atgtcgtaaa cgtagagggg 1620
ctctctgagt attccaagat atgtagggta gcatcttcca ccgcggatgc tggcgcgcac 1680
gtaatcgtat agttcgtgcg agggagcgag gaggtcggga ccgaggttgc tacgggcggg 1740
ctgctctgct cggaagacta tctgcctgaa gatggcatgt gagttggatg atatggttgg 1800
acgctggaag acgttgaagc tggcgtctgt gagacctacc gcgtcacgca cgaaggaggc 1860
gtaggagtcg cgcagcttgt tgaccagctc ggcggtgacc tgcacgtcta gggcgcagta 1920
gtccagggtt tccttgatga tgtcatactt atcctgtccc tttttttcc acagctcgcg 1980
gttgaggaca aactcttcgc ggtctttcca gtactcttgg atcggaaacc cgtcggcctc 2040
cgaacgagat ccgtactccg ccgccgaggg acctgagcga gtccgcatcg accggatcgg 2100
aaaacctctc gagaaaggcg tctaaccagt cacagtcgca agatccaaga tgaagcgcgc 2160
aagaccgtct gaagatacct tcaacccgt gtatccatat gacacggaaa ccggtcctcc 2220
aactgtgcct tttcttactc ctcccttgt atccccaat gggtttcaag agagtccccc 2280
tggggtactc tctttgcgcc tatccgaacc tctagttacc tccaatggca tgcttgcgct 2340
caaaatgggc aacggcctct ctctggacga ggcggcaac cttacctccc aaaatgtaac 2400
cactgtgagc ccacctctca aaaaaccaa gtcaaacata aacctggaaa tatctgcacc 2460
```

```
cctcacagtt acctcagaag ccctaactgt ggctgccgcc gcacctctaa tggtcgcggg 2520
caacacactc accatgcaat cacaggcccc gctaaccgtg cacgactcca aacttagcat 2580
tgccacccaa ggacccctca cagtgtcaga aggaaagcta gccctgcaaa catcaggccc 2640
cctcaccacc accgatagca gtacccttac tatcactgcc tcaccccctc taactactgc 2700
cactggtagc ttgggcattg acttgaaaga gcccatttat acacaaatg gaaaactagg 2760
actaaagtac ggggctcctt tgcatgtaac agacgaccta aacactttga ccgtagcaac 2820
tggtccaggt gtgactatta ataatacttc cttgcaaact aaagttactg gagccttggg 2880
ttttgattca caaggcaata tgcaacttaa tgtagcagga ggactaagga ttgattctca 2940
aaacagacgc cttatacttg atgttagtta tccgtttgat gctcaaaacc aactaaatct 3000
aagactagga cagggccctc tttttataaa ctcagcccac aacttggata ttaactacaa 3060
caaaggcctt tacttgttta cagcttcaaa caattccaaa aagcttgagg ttaacctaag 3120
cactgccaag gggttgatgt ttgacgctac agccatagcc attaatgcag gagatgggct 3180
tgaatttggt tcacctaatg caccaaacac aaatcccctc aaaacaaaaa ttggccatgg 3240
cctagaattt gattcaaaca aggctatggt tcctaaacta ggaactggcc ttagttttga 3300
cagcacaggt gccattacag taggaaacaa aaataatgat aagctaactt tgtggaccac 3360
accagctcca tctcctaact gtagactaaa tgcagagaaa gatgctaaac tcactttggt 3420
cttaacaaaa tgtggcagtc aaatacttgc tacagtttca gttttggctg ttaaaggcag 3480
tttggctcca atatctggaa cagttcaaag tgctcatctt attataagat ttgacgaaaa 3540
tggagtgcta ctaaacaatt ccttcctgga cccagaatat tggaacttta gaaatggaga 3600
tcttactgaa ggcacagcct atacaaacgc tgttggattt atgcctaacc tatcagctta 3660
tccaaaatct cacggtaaaa ctgccaaaga taacattgtc agtcaagttt acttaaacgg 3720
agacaaaact aaacctgtaa cactaaccat tacactaaac ggtacacagg aaacaggaga 3780
cacaactcca agtgcatact ctatgtcatt ttcatgggac tggtctggcc acaactacat 3840
taatgaaata tttgccacat cctcttacac tttttcatac attgcccaag aataaaagaa 3900
gcggccgctc gagcatgcat ctagagggcc ctattctata gtgtcaccta aatgctagag 3960
ctcgctgatc agcctcgact gtgccttcta gttgccagcc atctgttgtt tgcccctccc 4020
ccgtgccttc cttgaccctg gaaggtgcca ctcccactgt cctttcctaa taaaatgagg 4080
aaattgcatc gcattgtctg agtaggtgtc attctattct ggggggtggg gtggggcagg 4140
acagcaaggg ggaggattgg gaagacaata gcaggcatgc tggggatgcg gtgggctcta 4200
tggcttctga ggcggaaaga accagctggg gctctagggg gtatccccac gcgccctgta 4260
gcggcgcatt aagcgcggcg ggtgtggtgg ttacggccag cgtgaccgct acacttgcca 4320
gcgccctagc gcccgctcct ttcgctttct tcccttcctt tctcgccacg ttcgccggct 4380
ttccccgtca gctctaaat cggggcatcc ctttagggtt ccgatttagt gctttacggc 4440
acctcgaccc caaaaaactt gattagggtg atggttcacg tagtgggcca tcgccctgat 4500
agacggtttt tcgccctttg acgttggagt ccacgttctt aatagtgga ctcttgttcc 4560
aaactggaac aacactcaac cctatctcgg tctattcttt tgatttataa gggattttgg 4620
ggatttcggc ctattggtta aaaaatgagc tgatttaaca aaaatttaac gcgaattaat 4680
tctgtggaat gtgtgtcagt tagggtgtgg aaagtcccca ggctccccag gcaggcagaa 4740
gtatgcaaag catgcatctc aattagtcag caaccaggtg tggaaagtcc ccaggctccc 4800
cagcaggcag aagtatgcaa agcatgcatc tcaattagtc agcaaccata gtcccgcccc 4860
taactccgcc catcccgccc ctaactccgc ccagttccgc ccattctccg ccccatggct 4920
gactaatttt ttttatttat gcagaggccg aggccgcctc tgcctctgag ctattccaga 4980
agtagtgagg aggcttttt ggaggcctag gcttttgcaa aaagctcccg ggagcttgta 5040
tatccatttt cggatctgat caagagacag gatgaggatc gtttcgcatg attgaacaag 5100
atggattgca cgcaggttct ccggccgctt gggtggagag gctattcggc tatgactggg 5160
cacaacagac aatcggctgc tctgatgccg ccgtgttccg gctgtcagcg cagggggcgcc 5220
cggttctttt tgtcaagacc gacctgtccg gtgccctgaa tgaactgcag gacgaggcag 5280
cgcggctatc gtggctggcc acgacgggcg ttccttgcgc agctgtgctc gacgttgtca 5340
ctgaagcggg aagggactgg ctgctattgg gcgaagtgcc ggggcaggat ctcctgtcat 5400
ctcaccttgc tcctgccgag aaagtatcca tcatggctga tgcaatgcgg cggctgcata 5460
cgcttgatcc ggctacctgc ccattcgacc accaagcgaa acatcgcatc gagcgagcac 5520
gtactcggat ggaagccggt cttgtcgatc aggatgatct ggacgaagag catcagggggc 5580
tcgcgccagc cgaactgttc gccaggctca aggcgcgcat gcccgacggc gaggatctcg 5640
tcgtgaccca tggcgatgcc tgcttgccga atatcatggt ggaaaatggc cgcttttctg 5700
gattcatcga ctgtggccgg ctgggtgtgg cggaccgcta tcaggacata gcgttggcta 5760
cccgtgatat tgctgaagag cttggcggcg aatgggctga ccgcttcctc gtgctttacg 5820
gtatcgccgc tcccgattcg cagcgcatcg ccttctatcg ccttcttgac gagttcttct 5880
gagcgggact ctggggttcg aaatgaccga ccaagcgacg cccaacctgc catcacgaga 5940
tttcgattcc accgccgcct tctatgaaag gttgggcttc ggaatcgttt tccgggacgc 6000
cggctggatg atcctccagc gcggggatct catgctggag ttcttcgccc accccaactt 6060
gtttattgca gcttataatg gttacaaata aagcaatagc atcacaaatt tcacaaataa 6120
agcatttttt tcactgcatt ctagttgtgg tttgtccaaa ctcatcaatg tatcttatca 6180
```

```
tgtctgtata ccgtcgacct ctagctagag cttggcgtaa tcatggtcat agctgtttcc 6240
tgtgtgaaat tgttatccgc tcacaattcc acacaacata cgagccggaa gcataaagtg 6300
taaagcctgg ggtgcctaat gagtgagcta actcacatta attgcgttgc gctcactgcc 6360
cgctttccag tcgggaaacc tgtcgtgcca gctgcattaa tgaatcggcc aacgcgcggg 6420
gagaggcggt ttgcgtattg ggcgctcttc cgcttcctcg ctcactgact cgctgcgctc 6480
ggtcgttcgg ctgcggcgag cggtatcagc tcactcaaag gcggtaatac ggttatccac 6540
agaatcaggg gataacgcag gaaagaacat gtgagcaaaa ggccagcaaa aggccaggaa 6600
ccgtaaaaag gccgcgttgc tggcgttttt ccataggctc cgcccccctg acgagcatca 6660
caaaaatcga cgctcaagtc agaggtggcg aaacccgaca ggactataaa gataccaggc 6720
gtttccccct ggaagctccc tcgtgcgctc tcctgttccg accctgccgc ttaccggata 6780
cctgtccgcc tttctccctt cgggaagcgt ggcgctttct caatgctcac gctgtaggta 6840
tctcagttcg gtgtaggtcg ttcgctccaa gctgggctgt gtgcacgaac cccccgttca 6900
gcccgaccgc tgcgccttat ccggtaacta tcgtcttgag tccaacccgg taagacacga 6960
cttatcgcca ctggcagcag ccactggtaa caggattagc agagcgaggt atgtaggcgg 7020
tgctacagag ttcttgaagt ggtggcctaa ctacggctac actagaagga cagtatttgg 7080
tatctgcgct ctgctgaagc cagttacctt cggaaaaaga gttggtagct cttgatccgg 7140
caaacaaacc accgctggta gcggtggttt ttttgtttgc aagcagcaga ttacgcgcag 7200
aaaaaaagga tctcaagaag atcctttgat cttttctacg gggtctgacg ctcagtggaa 7260
cgaaaactca cgttaaggga ttttggtcat gagattatca aaaaggatct tcacctagat 7320
ccttttaaat taaaaatgaa gttttaaatc aatctaaagt atatatgagt aaacttggtc 7380
tgacagttac caatgcttaa tcagtgaggc acctatctca gcgatctgtc tatttcgttc 7440
atccatagtt gcctgactcc ccgtcgtgta gataactacg atacgggagg gcttaccatc 7500
tggccccagt gctgcaatga taccgcgaga cccacgctca ccggctccag atttatcagc 7560
aataaaccag ccagccggaa gggccgagcg cagaagtggt cctgcaactt tatccgcctc 7620
catccagtct attaattgtt gccgggaagc tagatgaagt agttcgccag ttaatagttt 7680
gcgcaacgtt gttgccattg ctacaggcat cgtggtgtca cgctcgtcgt ttggtatggc 7740
ttcattcagc tccggttccc aacgatcaag gcgagttaca tgatccccca tgttgtgcaa 7800
aaaagcggtt agctccttcg gtcctccgat cgttgtcaga gtaagttgg ccgcagtgtt 7860
atcactcatg gttatggcag cactgcataa ttctcttact gtcatgccat ccgtaagatg 7920
cttttctgtg actggtgagt actcaaccaa gtcattctga gaatagtgta tgcggcgacc 7980
gagttgctct gcccggcgt caatacggga taataccgcg ccacatagca gaactttaaa 8040
agtgctcatc attggaaaac gttcttcggg gcgaaaactc tcaaggatct taccgctgtt 8100
gagatccagt tcgatgtaac ccactcgtgc acccaactga tcttcagcat cttttacttt 8160
caccagcgtt tctgggtgag caaaaacagg aaggcaaaat gccgcaaaaa agggaataag 8220
ggcgacacgg aaatgttgaa tactcatact cttccttttt caatattatt gaagcattta 8280
tcagggttat tgtctcatga gcggatacat atttgaatgt atttagaaaa ataaacaaat 8340
aggggttccg cgcacatttc cccgaaaagt gccacctgac gtc                    8383
```

<210> 30
<211> 7960
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid pDV67

<400> 30
```
gacggatcgg gagatctccc gatcccctat ggtcgactct cagtacaatc tgctctgatg 60
ccgcatagtt aagccagtat ctgctccctg cttgtgtgtt ggaggtcgct gagtagtgcg 120
cgagcaaaat ttaagctaca acaaggcaag cttgaccga caattgcatg aagaatctgc 180
ttagggttag gcgttttgcg ctgcttcgcg atgtacgggc cagatatacg cgttgacatt 240
gattattgac tagttattaa tagtaatcaa ttacggggtc attagttcat agcccatata 300
tggagttccg cgttacataa cttacggtaa atggcccgcc tggctgaccg cccaacgacc 360
cccgcccatt gacgtcaata atgacgtatg ttcccatagt aacgccaata gggactttcc 420
attgacgtca atgggtggac tatttacggt aaactgccca cttggcagta catcaagtgt 480
atcatatgcc aagtacgccc cctattgacg tcaatgacgg taaatggccc gcctggcatt 540
atgcccagta catgacctta tgggactttc ctacttggca gtacatctac gtattagtca 600
tcgctattac catggtgatg cggttttggc agtacatcaa tgggcgtgga tagcggtttg 660
actcacgggg atttccaagt ctccacccca ttgacgtcaa tgggagtttg ttttggcacc 720
aaaatcaacg ggactttcca aaatgtcgta caactccgc cccattgacg caaatgggcg 780
gtaggcgtgt acggtgggag gtctatataa gcagagctct ctggctaact agagaaccca 840
ctgcttactg gcttatcgaa attaatacga ctcactatag ggagacccaa gctggctagc 900
```

34

```
gtttaaactt aagcttggta ccgagctcgg atccactctc ttccgcatcg ctgtctgcga 960
gggccagctg ttggggtgag tactccctct gaaaagcggg catgacttct gcgctaagat 1020
tgtcagtttc caaaaacgag gaggatttga tattcacctg gcccgcggtg atgcctttga 1080
gggtggccgc atccatctgg tcagaaaaga caatcttttt gttgtcaagc ttggtggcaa 1140
acgacccgta gagggcgttg gacagcaact tggcgatgga gcgcagggtt tggttttgt 1200
cgcgatcggc gcgctccttg gccgcgatgt ttagctgcac gtattcgcgc gcaacgcacc 1260
gccattcggg aaagacggtg gtgcgctcgt cgggcaccag gtgcacgcgc caaccgcggt 1320
tgtgcagggt gacaaggtca acgctggtgg ctacctctcc gcgtaggcgc tcgttggtcc 1380
agcagaggcg gccgcccttg cgcgagcaga atggcggtag ggggtctagc tgcgtctcgt 1440
ccggggggtc tgcgtccacg gtaaagaccc cgggcagcag gcgcgcgtcg aagtagtcta 1500
tcttgcatcc ttgcaagtct agcgcctgct gccatgcgcg ggcggcaagc gcgcgctcgt 1560
atgggttgag tggggggaccc catggcatgg ggtgggtgag cgcggaggcg tacatgccgc 1620
aaatgtcgta aacgtagagg ggctctctga gtattccaag atatgtaggg tagcatcttc 1680
caccgcggat gctggcgcgc acgtaatcgt atagttcgtg cgagggagcg aggaggtcgg 1740
gaccgaggtt gctacgggcg ggctgctctg ctcggaagac tatctgcctg aagatggcat 1800
gtgagttgga tgatatggtt ggacgctgga agacgttgaa gctggcgtct gtgagaccta 1860
ccgcgtcacg cacgaaggag gcgtaggagt cgcgcagctt gttgaccagc tcggcggtga 1920
cctgcacgtc tagggcgcag tagtccaggg tttccttgat gatgtcatac ttatcctgtc 1980
ccttttttt ccacagctcg cggttgagga caaactcttc gcggtctttc cagtactctt 2040
ggatcggaaa cccgtcggcc tccgaacgag atccgtactc cgccgccgag ggacctgagc 2100
gagtccgcat cgaccggatc ggaaaacctc tcgagaaagg cgtctaacca gtcacagtcg 2160
caagatccaa gatgaagcgc gcaagaccgt ctgaagatac cttcaacccc gtgtatccat 2220
atgacacgga aaccggtcct ccaactgtgc cttttcttac tcctcccttt gtatccccca 2280
atgggtttca agagagtccc cctggggtac tctctttgcg cctatccgaa cctctagtta 2340
cctccaatgg catgcttgcg ctcaaaatgg gcaacggcct ctctctggac gaggccggca 2400
accttacctc ccaaaatgta accactgtga gcccacctct caaaaaaacc aagtcaaaca 2460
taaacctgga aatatctgca cccctcacag ttacctcaga agccctaact gtggctgccg 2520
ccgcacctct aatggtcgcg ggcaacacac tcaccatgca atcacaggcc ccgctaaccg 2580
tgcacgactc caaacttagc attgccaccc aaggaccct cacagtgtca gaaggaaagc 2640
tagccctgca aacatcaggc cccctcacca ccaccgatag cagtaccctt actatcactg 2700
cctcaccccc tctaactact gccactggta gcttgggcat tgacttgaaa gagcccattt 2760
atacacaaaa tggaaaacta ggactaaagt acggggctcc tttgcatgta acagacgacc 2820
taaacacttt gaccgtagca actggtccag gtgtgactat taataatact tccttgcaaa 2880
ctaaagttac tggagccttg·ggttttgatt cacaaggcaa tatgcaactt aatgtagcag 2940
gaggactaag gattgattct caaaacagac gccttatact tgatgttagt tatccgtttg 3000
atgctcaaaa ccaactaaat ctaagactag gacaggcgcc tctttttata aactcagccc 3060
acaacttgga tattaactac aacaaaggcc tttacttgtt tacagcttca aacaattcca 3120
aaaagcttga ggttaaccta agcactgcca aggggttgat gtttgacgct acagccatag 3180
ccattaatgc aggagatggg cttgaatttg gttcacctaa tgcaccaaac acaaatcccc 3240
tcaaaacaaa aattggccat ggcctagaat ttgattcaaa caaggctatg gttcctaaac 3300
taggaactgg ccttagtttt gacagcacag gtgccattac agtaggaaac aaaaataatg 3360
ataagctaac tttgtggacc acaccagctc catctcctaa ctgtagacta aatgcagaga 3420
aagatgctaa actcactttg gtcttaacaa aatgtggcag tcaaatactt gctacagttt 3480
cagttttggc tgttaaaggc agtttggctc caatatctgg aacagttcaa agtgctcatc 3540
ttattataag atttgacgaa aatggagtgc tactaaacaa ttccttcctg gacccagaat 3600
attggaactt tagaaatgga gatcttactg aaggcacagc ctatacaaac gctgttggat 3660
ttatgcctaa cctatcagct tatccaaaat ctcacggtaa aactgccaaa agtaacattg 3720
tcagtcaagt ttacttaaac ggagacaaaa ctaaacctgt aacactaacc attacactaa 3780
acggtacaca ggaaacagga gacacaactc caagtgcata ctctatgtca ttttcatggg 3840
actggtctgg ccacaactac attaatgaaa tatttgccac atcctcttac acttttcat 3900
acattgccca agaataaaag aagcggccgc tcgagtctag agggcccgtt taaaccgct 3960
gatcagcctc gactgtgcct tctagttgcc agccatctgt tgtttgcccc tcccccgtgc 4020
cttccttgac cctggaaggt gccactccca ctgtcctttc ctaataaaat gaggaaattg 4080
catcgcattg tctgagtagg tgtcattcta ttctgggggg tggggtgggg caggacagca 4140
agggggagga ttgggaagac aatagcaggc atgctgggga tgcggtgggc tctatggctt 4200
ctgaggcgga aagaaccagc tggggctcta ggggtatcc ccacgcgccc tgtagcggcg 4260
cattaagcgc ggcgggtgtg gtggttacgc gcagcgtgac cgctacactt gccagcgccc 4320
tagcgcccgc tcctttcgct ttcttccctt cctttctcgc cacgttcgcc ggctttcccc 4380
gtcaagctct aaatcggggc atcccttag ggttccgatt tagtgcttta cggcacctcg 4440
accccaaaaa acttgattag ggtgatggtt cacgtagtgg gccatcgccc tgatagacgg 4500
tttttcgccc tttgacgttg gagtccacgt tctttaatag tggactcttg ttccaaactg 4560
gaacaacact caaccctatc tcggtctatt cttttgattt ataagggatt ttggggattt 4620
```

```
cggcctattg gttaaaaaat gagctgattt aacaaaaatt taacgcgaat taattctgtg 4680
gaatgtgtgt cagttagggt gtggaaagtc cccaggctcc ccaggcaggc agaagtatgc 4740
aaagcatgca tctcaattag tcagcaacca ggtgtggaaa gtccccagcg tccccagcag 4800
gcagaagtat gcaaagcatg catctcaatt agtcagcaac catagtcccg cccctaactc 4860
cgcccatccc gcccctaact ccgcccagtt ccgcccattc tccgccccat ggctgactaa 4920
tttttttttat ttatgcagag gccgaggccg cctctgcctc tgagctattc cagaagtagt 4980
gaggaggctt ttttggaggc ctaggctttt gcaaaaagct cccgggagct tgtatatcca 5040
ttttcggatc tgatcagcac gtgttgacaa ttaatcatcg gcatagtata tcggcatagt 5100
ataatacgac aaggtgagga actaaaccat ggccaagttg accagtgccg ttccggtgct 5160
caccgcgcgc gacgtcgccg gagcggtcga gttctggacc gaccggctcg ggttctcccg 5220
ggacttcgtg gaggacgact tcgccggtgt ggtccgggac gacgtgaccc tgttcatcag 5280
cgcggtccag gaccaggtgg tgccggacaa caccctggcc tgggtgtggg tgcgcggcct 5340
ggacgagctg tacgccgagt ggtcggaggt cgtgtccacg aacttccgga acgcctccgg 5400
gccggccatg accgagatcg gcgagcagcc gtggggggcgg gagttcgccc tgcgcgacccc 5460
ggccggcaac tgcgtgcact tcgtggccga ggagcaggac tgacacgtgc tacgagattt 5520
cgattccacc gccgccttct atgaaaggtt gggcttcgga atcgttttcc gggacgccgg 5580
ctggatgatc ctccagcgcg gggatctcat gctggagttc ttcgcccacc ccaacttgtt 5640
tattgcagct tataatggtt acaaataaag caatagcatc acaaatttca caaataaagc 5700
attttttttca ctgcattcta gttgtggttt gtccaaactc atcaatgtat cttatcatgt 5760
ctgtataccg tcgacctcta gctagagctt ggcgtaatca tggtcatagc tgtttcctgt 5820
gtgaaattgt tatccgctca caattccaca caacatacga gccggaagca taaagtgtaa 5880
agcctggggt gcctaatgag tgagctaact cacattaatt gcgttgcgct cactgcccgc 5940
tttccagtcg ggaaacctgt cgtgccagct gcattaatga atcggccaac gcgcgggggag 6000
aggcggtttg cgtattgggc gctcttccgc ttcctcgctc actgactcgc tgcgctccggt 6060
cgttcggctg cggcgagcgg tatcagctca ctcaaaggcg gtaatacggt tatccacaga 6120
atcaggggat aacgcaggaa agaacatgtg agcaaaaggc cagcaaaagg ccaggaaccg 6180
taaaaaggcc gcgttgctgg cgtttttcca taggctccgc cccctgacg agcatcacaa 6240
aaatcgacgc tcaagtcaga ggtggcgaaa cccgacagga ctataaagat accaggcgtt 6300
tcccctggga agctccctcg tgcgctctcc tgttccgacc ctgccgctta ccggatacct 6360
gtccgccttt ctcccttcgg gaagcgtggc gctttctcaa tgctcacgct gtaggtatct 6420
cagttcggtg taggtcgttc gctccaagct gggctgtgtg cacgaacccc ccgttcagcc 6480
cgaccgctgc gccttatccg gtaactatcg tcttgagtcc aacccggtaa gacacgactt 6540
atcgccactg gcagcagcca ctggtaacag gattagcaga gcgaggtatg taggcggtgc 6600
tacagagttc ttgaagtggt ggcctaacta cggctacact agaaggacag tatttggtat 6660
ctgcgctctg ctgaagccag ttaccttcgg aaaaagagtt ggtagctctt gatccggcaa 6720
acaaaccacc gctggtagcg gtggtttttt tgtttgcaag cagcagatta cgcgcagaaa 6780
aaaaggatct caagaagatc ctttgatctt ttctacgggg tctgacgctc agtggaacga 6840
aaactcacgt taagggattt tggtcatgag attatcaaaa aggatcttca cctagatcct 6900
tttaaattaa aaatgaagtt ttaaatcaat ctaaagtata tatgagtaaa cttggtctga 6960
cagttaccaa tgcttaatca gtgaggcacc tatctcagcg atctgtctat ttcgttcatc 7020
catagttgcc tgactccccg tcgtgtagat aactacgata cgggagggct taccatctgg 7080
ccccagtgct gcaatgatac cgcgagaccc acgctcaccg gctccagatt tatcagcaat 7140
aaaccagcca gccggaaggg ccgagcgcag aagtggtcct gcaactttat ccgcctccat 7200
ccagtctatt aattgttgcc gggaagctag agtaagtagt tcgccagtta atagtttgcg 7260
caacgttgtt gccattgcta caggcatcgt ggtgtcacgc tcgtcgtttg gtatggcttc 7320
attcagctcc ggttcccaac gatcaaggcg agttacatga tcccccatgt tgtgcaaaaa 7380
agcggttagc tccttcggtc ctccgatcgt tgtcagaagt aagttggccg cagtgttatc 7440
actcatggtt atggcagcac tgcataattc tcttactgtc atgccatccg taagatgctt 7500
ttctgtgact ggtgagtact caaccaagtc attctgagaa tagtgtatgc ggcgaccgag 7560
ttgctcttgc ccggcgtcaa tacgggataa taccgcgcca catagcagaa ctttaaaagt 7620
gctcatcatt ggaaaacgtt cttcggggcg aaaactctca aggatcttac cgctgttgag 7680
atccagttcg atgtaaccca ctcgtgcacc caactgatct tcagcatctt ttactttcac 7740
cagcgtttct gggtgagcaa aaacaggaag gcaaaatgcc gcaaaaaagg gaataagggc 7800
gacacggaaa tgttgaatac tcatactctt ccttttttcaa tattattgaa gcatttatca 7860
gggttattgt ctcatgagcg gatacatatt tgaatgtatt tagaaaaata aacaaatagg 7920
ggttccgcgc acatttcccc gaaaagtgcc acctgacgtc                         7960
```

<210> 31
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

```
<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 31
atgggatcca agatgaagcg cgcaagaccg                                              30

<210> 32
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 32
cactatagcg gccgcattct cagtcatctt                                             30

<210> 33
<211> 7989
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid pDV69

<400> 33
gacggatcgg gagatctccc gatcccctat ggtcgactct cagtacaatc tgctctgatg 60
ccgcatagtt aagccagtat ctgctccctg cttgtgtgtt ggaggtcgct gagtagtgcg 120
cgagcaaaat ttaagctaca acaaggcaag gcttgaccga caattgcatg aagaatctgc 180
ttagggttag gcgttttgcg ctgcttcgcg atgtacgggc cagatatacg cgttgacatt 240
gattattgac tagttattaa tagtaatcaa ttacggggtc attagttcat agcccatata 300
tggagttccg cgttacataa cttacggtaa atggcccgcc tggctgaccg cccaacgacc 360
cccgcccatt gacgtcaata atgacgtatg ttcccatagt aacgccaata gggactttcc 420
attgacgtca atgggtggac tatttacggt aaactgccca cttggcagta catcaagtgt 480
atcatatgcc aagtacgccc cctattgacg tcaatgacgg taaatggccc gcctggcatt 540
atgcccagta catgacctta tgggactttc ctacttggca gtacatctac gtattagtca 600
tcgctattac catggtgatg cggttttggc agtacatcaa tgggcgtgga tagcggtttg 660
actcacgggg atttccaagt ctccacccca ttgacgtcaa tgggagtttg ttttggcacc 720
aaaatcaacg ggactttcca aaatgtcgta acaactccgc cccattgacg caaatgggcg 780
gtaggcgtgt acggtgggag gtctatataa gcagagctct ctggctaact agagaaccca 840
ctgcttactg gcttatcgaa attaatacga ctcactatag ggagacccaa gctggctagc 900
gtttaaactt aagcttggta ccgagctcgg atccactctc ttccgcatcg ctgtctgcga 960
gggccagctg ttggggtgag tactccctct gaaaagcggg catgacttct gcgctaagat 1020
tgtcagtttc caaaaacgag gaggatttga tattcacctg gcccgcggtg atgcctttga 1080
gggtggccgc atccatctgg tcagaaaaga caatcttttt gttgtcaagc ttggtggcaa 1140
acgacccgta gagggcgttg gacagcaact ggcgatgga gcgcagggtt tggtttttgt 1200
cgcgatcggc gcgctccttg ccgcgatgt ttagctgcac gtattcgcgc gcaacgcacc 1260
gccattcggg aaagacggtg gtgcgctcgt cgggcaccag gtgcacgcgc caaccgcggt 1320
tgtgcagggt gacaaggtca acgctggtgg ctacctctcc gcgtaggcgc tcgttggtcc 1380
agcagaggcg gccgcccttg cgcgagcaga atggcggtag ggggtctagc tgcgtctcgt 1440
ccggggggtc tgcgtccacg gtaaagaccc cgggcagcag gcgcgcgtcg aagtagtcta 1500
tcttgcatcc ttgcaagtct agcgcctgct gccatgcgcg ggcggcaagc gcgcgctcgt 1560
atgggttgag tggggagaccc catggcatgg ggtgggtgag cgcggaggcg tacatgccgc 1620
aaatgtcgta aacgtagagg ggctctctga gtattccaag atatgtaggg tagcatcttc 1680
caccgcggat gctggcgcgc acgtaatcgt atagttcgtg cgagggagcg aggaggtcgg 1740
gaccgaggtt gctacgggcg ggctgctctg ctcggaagac tatctgcctg aagatggcat 1800
gtgagttgga tgatatggtt ggacgctgga agacgttgaa gctggcgtct gtgagaccta 1860
ccgcgtcacg cacgaaggag gcgtaggagt cgcgcagctt gttgaccagc tcggcggtga 1920
cctgcacgtc tagggcgcag tagtccaggg tttccttgat gatgtcatac ttatcctgtc 1980
cctttttttt ccacagctcg cggttgagga caaactcttc gcggtctttc cagtactctt 2040
ggatcggaaa cccgtcggcc tccgaacgag atccgtactc cgccgccgag ggacctgagc 2100
gagtccgcat cgaccggatc ggaaaacctc tcgagaaagg cgtctaacca gtcacagtcg 2160
```

37

```
caagatccaa gatgaagcgc gcaagaccgt ctgaagatac cttcaacccc gtgtatccat 2220
atgacacgga aaccggtcct ccaactgtgc ctttttcttac tcctcccttt gtatcccca 2280
atgggtttca agagagtccc cctggggtac tctctttgcg cctatccgaa cctctagtta 2340
cctccaatgg catgctggcg ctcaaaatgg gcaacggcct ctctctggac gaggccggca 2400
accttacctc ccaaaatgta accactgtga gcccacctct caaaaaaacc aagtcaaaca 2460
taaacctgga aatatctgca cccctcacag ttacctcaga agccctaact gtggctgccg 2520
ccgcacctct aatggtcgcg ggcaacacac tcaccatgca atcacaggcc ccgctaaccg 2580
tgcacgactc caaacttagc attgccaccc aaggaccect cacagtgtca gaaggaaagc 2640
tagccctgca aacatcaggc cccctcacca ccaccgatag cagtacccett actatcactg 2700
cctcacccc tctaactact gccactggta gcttgggcat tgacttgaaa gagcccattt 2760
atacacaaaa tggaaaacta ggactaaagt acggggctcc tttgcatgta acagacgacc 2820
taaacacttt gaccgtagca actggtccag gtgtgactat taataatact tccttgcaaa 2880
ctaaagttac tggagccttg ggttttgatt cacaaggcaa tatgcaactt aatgtagcag 2940
gaggactaag gattgattct caaaacagac gccttatact tgatgttagt tatccgtttg 3000
atgctcaaaa ccaactaaat ctaagactag gacagggccc tctttttata aactcagccc 3060
acaacttgga tattaactac aacaaaggcc tttacttgtt tacagcttca aacaattcca 3120
aaaagcttga ggttaaccta agcactgcca aggggttgat gtttgacgct acagccatag 3180
ccattaatgc aggagatggg cttgaatttg gttcacctaa tgcaccaaac acaaatcccc 3240
tcaaaacaaa aattggccat ggcctagaat ttgattcaaa caaggctatg gttcctaaac 3300
taggaactgg ccttagtttt gacagcacag gtgccattac agtaggaaac aaaaataatg 3360
ataagctaac tttgtggacc ggtccaaaac cagaagccaa ctgcataatt gaatacggga 3420
aacaaaaccc agatagcaaa ctaactttaa tccttgtaaa aaatggagga attgttaatg 3480
gatatgtaac gctaatggga gcctcagact acgttaacac cttatttaaa aacaaaaatg 3540
tctccattaa tgtagaacta tactttgatg ccactggtca tatattacca gactcatctt 3600
ctcttaaaac agatctagaa ctaaaataca agcaaaccgc tgactttagt gcaagaggtt 3660
ttatgccaag tactacagcg tatccatttg tccttcctaa tgcgggaaca cataatgaaa 3720
attatatttt tggtcaatgc tactacaaag caagcgatgg tgcccttttt ccgttggaag 3780
ttactgttat gcttaataaa cgcctgccag atagtcgcac atcctatgtt atgacttttt 3840
tatggtcctt gaatgctggt ctagctccag aaactactca ggcaaccctc ataacctccc 3900
catttacctt ttcctatatt agagaagatg actgatttt aagaagcggc cgctcgagtc 3960
tagagggccc gtttaaaccc gctgatcagc ctcgactgtg ccttctagtt gccagccatc 4020
tgttgtttgc ccctcccccg tgccttcctt gaccctggaa ggtgccactc ccactgtcct 4080
ttcctaataa aatgaggaaa ttgcatcgca ttgtctgagt aggtgtcatt ctattctggg 4140
gggtggggtg gggcaggaca gcaaggggga ggattgggaa gacaatagca ggcatgctgg 4200
ggatgcggtg ggctctatgg cttctgaggc ggaaagaacc snccntagct ggggctctag 4260
ggggtatccc cacgcgccct gtagcggcgc attaagcgcg gcgggtgtgg tggttacgcg 4320
cagcgtgacc gctacacttg ccagcgccct agcgcccgct cctttcgctt tcttcccttc 4380
ctttctcgcc acgttcgccg gctttccccg tcaagctcta aatcgggca tccctttagg 4440
gttccgattt agtgctttac ggcacctcga ccccaaaaaa cttgattagg gtgatggttc 4500
acgtagtggg ccatcgccct gatagacggt ttttcgccct ttgacgttgg agtccacgtt 4560
ctttaatagt ggactcttgt tccaaactgg aacaacactc aaccctatct cggtctattc 4620
ttttgattta taagggattt tggggatttc ggcctattgg ttaaaaaatg agctgattta 4680
acaaaaattt aacgcgaatt aattctgtgg aatgtgtgtc agttagggtg tggaaagtcc 4740
ccaggctccc caggcaggca gaagtatgca aagcatgcat ctcaattagt cagcaaccag 4800
gtgtggaaag tccccaggct ccccagcagg cagaagtatg caaagcatgc atctcaatta 4860
gtcagcaacc atagtcccgc ccctaactcc gcccatcccg ccctaactc cgccagttc 4920
cgcccattct ccgccccatg gctgactaat tttttttatt tatgcagagg ccgaggccgc 4980
ctctgcctct gagctattcc agaagtagtg aggaggcttt tttggaggcc taggcttttg 5040
caaaaagctc ccgggagctt gtatatccat tttcggatct gatcagcacg tgttgacaat 5100
taatcatcgg catagtatat cggcatagta taatacgaca aggtgaggaa ctaaaccatg 5160
gccaagttga ccagtgccgt tccggtgctc accgcgcgcg acgtcgcgg agcggtcgag 5220
ttctggaccg accggctcgg gttctcccgg gacttcgtgg aggacgactt cgccggtgtg 5280
gtccgggacg acgtgaccct gttcatcagc gcggtccagg accaggtggt gccggacaac 5340
accctggcct gggtgtgggt gcgcggcctg gacgacgtag tcacgccgag tgtcgggaggtc 5400
gtgtccacga acttccggga cgcctccggg ccggccatga ccgagatcgg cgagcagccg 5460
tggggcgggg agttcgccct gcgcgacccg gccggcaact gcgtgcactt cgtggccgag 5520
gagcaggact gacacgtgct acgagatttc gattccaccg ccgccttcta tgaaaggttg 5580
ggcttcggaa tcgttttccg gacgccggc tggatgatcc tccagcgcgg ggatctcatg 5640
ctggagttct tcgcccaccc caacttgttt attgcagctt ataatggtta caaataaagc 5700
aatagcatca caaatttcac aaataaagca ttttttcac tgcattctag ttgtggtttg 5760
tccaaactca tcaatgtatc ttatcatgtc tgtataccgt cgacctctag ctagagcttg 5820
gcgtaatcat ggtcatagct gtttcctgtg tgaaattgtt atccgctcac aattccacac 5880
```

```
aacatacgag ccggaagcat aaagtgtaaa gcctggggtg cctaatgagt gagctaactc 5940
acattaattg cgttgcgctc actgcccgct ttccagtcgg gaaacctgtc gtgccagctg 6000
cattaatgaa tcggccaacg cgcggggaga ggcggtttgc gtattgggcg ctcttccgct 6060
tcctcgctca ctgactcgct gcgctcggtc gttcggctgc ggcgagcggt atcagctcac 6120
tcaaaggcgg taatacggtt atccacagaa tcaggggata acgcaggaaa gaacatgtga 6180
gcaaaaggcc agcaaaaggc caggaaccgt aaaaaggccg cgttgctggc gtttttccat 6240
aggctccgcc ccctgacga gcatcacaaa aatcgacgct caagtcagag gtggcgaaac 6300
ccgacaggac tataaagata ccaggcgttt cccctggaa gctccctcgt gcgctctcct 6360
gttccgaccc tgccgcttac cggatacctg tccgcctttc tcccttcggg aagcgtggcg 6420
ctttctcaat gctcacgctg taggtatctc agttcggtgt aggtcgttcg ctccaagctg 6480
ggctgtgtgc acgaacccc cgttcagccc gaccgctgcg ccttatccgg taactatcgt 6540
cttgagtcca acccggtaag acacgactta tcgccactgg cagcagccac tggtaacagg 6600
attagcagag cgaggtatgt aggcggtgct acagagttct tgaagtggtg gcctaactac 6660
ggctacacta gaaggacagt atttggtatc tgcgctctgc tgaagccagt taccttcgga 6720
aaaagagttg gtagctcttg atccgcaaaa caaaccaccg ctggtagcgg tggtttttt 6780
gtttgcaagc agcagattac gcgcagaaaa aaggatctc aagaagatct ttgatcttt 6840
tctacggggt ctgacgctca gtggaacgaa aactcacgtt aagggatttt ggtcatgaga 6900
ttatcaaaaa ggatcttcac ctagatcctt ttaaattaaa aatgaagttt taaatcaatc 6960
taaagtatat atgagtaaac ttggtctgac agttaccaat gcttaatcag tgaggcacct 7020
atctcagcga tctgtctatt tcgttcatcc atagttgcct gactccccgt cgtgtagata 7080
actacgatac gggagggctt accatctggc cccagtgctg caatgatacc gcgagaccca 7140
cgctcaccgg ctccagattt atcagcaata accagccag ccggaagggc cgagcgcaga 7200
agtggtcctg caactttatc cgcctccatc cagtctatta attgttgccg ggaagctaga 7260
gtaagtagtt cgccagttaa tagtttgcgc aacgttgttg ccattgctac aggcatcgtg 7320
gtgtcacgct cgtcgtttgg tatggcttca ttcagctccg gttcccaacg atcaaggcga 7380
gttacatgat cccccatgtt gtgcaaaaaa gcggttagct ccttcggtcc tccgatcgtt 7440
gtcagaagta agttggccgc agtgttatca ctcatggtta tggcagcact gcataattct 7500
cttactgtca tgccatccgt aagatgcttt tctgtgactg gtgagtactc aaccaagtca 7560
ttctgagaat agtgtatgcg gcgaccgagt tgctcttgcc cggcgtcaat acgggataat 7620
accgcgccac atagcagaac tttaaaagtg ctcatcattg gaaaacgttc ttcggggcga 7680
aaactctcaa ggatcttacc gctgttgaga tccagttcga tgtaacccac tcgtgcaccc 7740
aactgatctt cagcatcttt tactttcacc agcgtttctg ggtgagcaaa aacaggaagg 7800
caaaatgccg caaaaaaggg aataagggcg acacggaaat gttgaatact catactcttc 7860
ctttttcaat attattgaag catttatcag ggttattgtc tcatgagcgg atacatattt 7920
gaatgtattt agaaaaataa acaaataggg gttccgcgca catttccccg aaaagtgcca 7980
cctgacgtc                                                          7989
```

```
<210> 34
<211> 7607
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid GRE5-E1-SV40-Hygro

<400> 34
tctagaagat ccgctgtaca ggatgttcta gctactttat tagatccgct gtacaggatg 60
ttctagctac tttattagat ccgctgtaca ggatgttcta gctactttat tagatccgct 120
gtacaggatg ttctagctac tttattagat ccgtgtacag gatgttctag ctactttatt 180
agatcgatct cctggccgtt cggggtcaaa aaccaggttt ggctataaaa gggggtgggg 240
gcgcgttcgt cctcactctc ttccgcatcg ctgtctgcga gggccaggat cgatcctgag 300
aacttcaggg tgagtttggg gacccttgat tgttctttct ttttcgctat tgtaaaattc 360
atgttatatg gaggggcaa agttttcagg gtgttgttta gaatgggaag atgtcccttg 420
tatcaccatg gaccctcatg ataattttgt ttctttcact ttctactctg ttgacaacca 480
ttgtctcctc ttattttctt ttcattttct gtaacttttt cgttaaactt tagcttgcat 540
ttgtaacgaa tttttaaatt cacttttgtt tatttgtcag attgtaagta ctttctctaa 600
tcacttttttt ttcaaggcaa tcagggtata ttatattgta cttcagcaca gttttagaga 660
acaattgtta taattaaatg ataaggtaga atatttctgc atataaattc tggctggcgt 720
ggaaatattc ttattggtag aaacaactac atcctggtca tcatcctgcc tttctctttta 780
tggttacaat gatatacact gtttgagatg aggataaaat actctgagtc caaaccgggc 840
ccctctgcta accatgttca tgccttcttc tttttcctac agctcctggg caacgtgctg 900
gttattgtgc tgtctcatca ttttggcaaa gaattagatc taagcttctg cagctcgagg 960
```

39

```
actcggtcga ctgaaaatga gacatattat ctgccacgga ggtgttatta ccgaagaaat 1020
ggccgccagt cttttggacc agctgatcga agaggtactg gctgataatc ttccacctcc 1080
tagccatttt gaaccaccta cccttcacga actgtatgat ttagacgtga cggccccga 1140
agatcccaac gaggaggcgg tttcgcagat ttttcccgac tctgtaatgt tggcggtgca 1200
ggaagggatt gacttactca cttttccgcc ggcgcccggt tctccggagc cgcctcacct 1260
ttcccggcag cccgagcagc cggagcagag agccttgggt ccggtttcta tgccaaacct 1320
tgtaccggag gtgatcgatc ttacctgcca cgaggctggc tttccaccca gtgacgacga 1380
ggatgaagag ggtgaggagt ttgtgttaga ttatgtggag caccccgggc acggttgcag 1440
gtcttgtcat tatcaccgga ggaatacggg ggacccagat attatgtgtt cgctttgcta 1500
tatgaggacc tgtggcatgt ttgtctacag taagtgaaaa ttatgggcag tgggtgatag 1560
agtggtgggt ttggtgtggt aattttttt ttaatttta cagttttgtg gtttaaagaa 1620
ttttgtattg tgatttttt aaaaggtcct gtgtctgaac ctgagcctga gcccgagcca 1680
gaaccggagc ctgcaagacc tacccgccgt cctaaaatgg cgcctgctat cctgagacgc 1740
ccgacatcac ctgtgtctag agaatgcaat agtagtacgg atagctgtga ctccggtcct 1800
tctaacacac ctcctgagat acaccggtg gtcccgctgt gccccattaa accagttgcc 1860
gtgagagttg gtgggcgtcg ccaggctgtg gaatgtatcg aggacttgct taacgagcct 1920
gggcaacctt tggacttgag ctgtaaacgc cccaggccat aaggtgtaaa cctgtgattg 1980
cgtgtgtggt taacgccttt gtttgctgaa tgagttgatg taagtttaat aaagggtgag 2040
ataatgttta acttgcatgg cgtgttaaat ggggcggggc ttaaagggta tataatgcgc 2100
cgtgggctaa tcttggttac atctgacctc atggaggctt gggagtgttt ggaagatttt 2160
tctgctgtgc gtaacttgct ggaacagagc tctaacagta cctcttggtt ttggaggttt 2220
ctgtggggct catcccaggc aaagttagtc tgcagaatta aggaggatta caagtgggaa 2280
tttgaagacg ttttgaaatc ctgtggtgag ctgtttgatt ctttgaatct gggtcaccag 2340
gcgctttcc aagagaaggt catcaagact ttggatttt ccacaccggg gcgcgctgcg 2400
gctgctgttg cttttttgag ttttataaag gataaatgga gcgaagaaac ccatctgagc 2460
ggggggtacc tgctggattt tctggccatg catctgtgga gagcggttgt gagacacaag 2520
aatcgcctgc tactgttgtc ttccgtccgc ccggcgataa taccgacgga ggagcagcag 2580
cagcagcagg aggaagccag gcggcggcgg caggagcaga gcccatggaa cccgagagcc 2640
ggcctggacc ctcgggaatg aatgttgtac aggtggctga actgtatcca gaactgagac 2700
gcattttgac aattacagag gatgggcagg ggctaaaggg ggtaaagagg gagcggggg 2760
cttgtgaggc tacagaggag gctaggaatc tagcttttag cttaatgacc agacaccgtc 2820
ctgagtgtat tacttttcaa cagatcaagg ataattgcgc taatgagctt gatctgctgg 2880
cgcagaagta ttccatagag cagctgacca cttactggct gcagccaggg gatgattttg 2940
aggaggctat tagggtatat gcaaaggtgg cacttaggcc agattgcaag tacaagatca 3000
gcaaacttgt aaatatcagg aattgttgct acatttctgg gaacgggcc gaggtggaga 3060
tagatacgga ggatagggtg gcctttagat gtagcatgat aaatatgtgg ccgggggtgc 3120
ttggcatgga cggggtggtt attatgaatg taaggtttac tggccccaat tttagcggta 3180
cggtttcct ggccaatacc aaccttatcc tacacggtgt aagcttctat gggtttaaca 3240
atacctgtgt ggaagcctgg accgatgtaa gggttcgggg ctgtgccttt tactgctgct 3300
ggaagggggt ggtgtgtcgc cccaaaagca gggcttcaat taagaaatgc ctctttgaaa 3360
ggtgtacctt gggtatcctg tctgagggta actccagggt gcgccacaat gtggcctccg 3420
actgtggttg cttcatgcta gtgaaaagcg tggctgtgat taagcataac atggtatgtg 3480
gcaactgcga ggacggggcc tctcagatgc tgacctgctc ggacggcaac tgtcacctgc 3540
tgaagaccat tcacgtagcc agccactctc gcaaggcctg gccagtgttt gagcataaca 3600
tactgacccg ctgttccttg catttgggta acaggagggg ggtgttccta ccttaccaat 3660
gcaatttgag tcacactaag atattgcttg agcccgagag catgtccaag gtgaacctga 3720
acggggtgtt tgacatgacc atgaagatct ggaaggtgct gaggtacgat gagacccgca 3780
ccaggtgcag accctgcgag tgtggcggta aacatattag gaaccagcct gtgatgctgg 3840
atgtgaccga ggagctgagg cccgatcact ggtgctggc ctgcaccgc gctgagtttg 3900
gctctagcga tgaagataca gattgaggta ctgaaatgtg tgggcgtggc ttaagggtgg 3960
gaaagaatat ataaggtggg ggtcttatgt agttttgtat ctgtttttgca gcagccgccg 4020
ccgccatgag caccaactcg tttgatggaa gcattgtgag ctcatatttg acaacgcgca 4080
tgccccatg ggccgggggtg cgtcagaatg tgatgggctc cagcattgat ggtcgccccg 4140
tcctgcccgc aaactctact accttgacct acgagaccgt gtctggaacg ccgttggaga 4200
ctgcagcctc cgccgccgct tcagccgctg cagccaccgc ccgcgggatt gtgactgact 4260
ttgctttcct gagcccgctt gcaagcagtg cagcttcccg ttcatccgcc cgcgatgaca 4320
agttgacggc tcttttggca caattggatt ctttgacccg ggaacttaat gtcgtttctc 4380
agcagctgtt ggatctgcgc cagcaggttt ctgccctgaa ggcttcctcc cctccaatg 4440
cggtttaaaa cataaataaa aaaccagact ctgtttggat ttggatcaag caagtgtctt 4500
gctgtctcag ctgactgctt aagtcgcaag ccgaattgga tccaattcgg atcgatctta 4560
ttaaagcaga acttgtttat tgcagcttat aatggttaca aataaagcaa tagcatcaca 4620
aatttcacaa ataaagcatt ttttcactg cattctagtt gtggtttgtc caaactcatc 4680
```

40

```
aatgtatctt atcatgtctg gtcgactcta gactcttccg cttcctcgct cactgactcg 4740
ctgcgctcgg tcgttcggct gcggcgagcg gtatcagctc actcaaaggc ggtaatacgg 4800
ttatccacag aatcagggga taacgcagga aagaacatgt gagcaaaagg ccagcaaaag 4860
gccaggaacc gtaaaaaggc cgcgttgctg gcgtttttcc ataggctccg ccccctgac 4920
gagcatcaca aaaatcgacg ctcaagtcag aggtggcgaa acccgacagg actataaaga 4980
taccaggcgt ttccccctgg aagctccctc gtgcgctctc ctgttccgac cctgccgctt 5040
accggatacc tgtccgcctt tctcccttcg ggaagcgtgg cgctttctca tagctcacgc 5100
tgtaggtatc tcagttcggt gtaggtcgtt cgctccaagc tgggctgtgt gcacgaaccc 5160
cccgttcagc ccgaccgctg cgccttatcc ggtaactatc gtcttgagtc caacccggta 5220
agacacgact tatcgccact ggcagcagcc actggtaaca ggattagcag agcgaggtat 5280
gtaggcggtg ctacagagtt cttgaagtgg tggcctaact acggctacac tagaaggaca 5340
gtatttggta tctgcgctct gctgaagcca gttaccttcg gaaaaagagt tggtagctct 5400
tgatccggca aacaaaccac cgctggtagc ggtggttttt ttgtttgcaa gcagcagatt 5460
acgcgcagaa aaaaaggatc tcaagaagat cctttgatct tttctacggg gtctgacgct 5520
cagtggaacg aaaactcacg ttaagggatt ttggtcatga gattatcaaa aaggatcttc 5580
acctagatcc ttttaaatta aaaatgaagt tttaaatcaa tctaaagtat atatgagtaa 5640
acttggtctg acagttacca atgcttaatc agtgaggcac ctatctcagc gatctgtcta 5700
tttcgttcat ccatagttgc ctgactcccc gtcgtgtaga taactacgat acgggagggc 5760
ttaccatctg gccccagtgc tgcaatgata ccgcgagacc cacgctcacc ggctccagat 5820
ttatcagcaa taaaccagcc agccggaagg gccgagcgca gaagtggtcc tgcaacttta 5880
tccgcctcca tccagtctat taattgttgc cgggaagcta gagtaagtag ttcgccagtt 5940
aatagtttgc gcaacgttgt tgccattgct acaggcatcg tggtgtcacg ctcgtcgttt 6000
ggtatggctt cattcagctc cggttcccaa cgatcaaggc gagttacatg atcccccatg 6060
ttgtgcaaaa aagcggttag ctccttcggt cctccgatcg ttgtcagaag taagttggcc 6120
gcagtgttat cactcatggt tatggcagca ctgcataatt ctcttactgt catgccatcc 6180
gtaagatgct tttctgtgac tggtgagtac tcaaccaagt cattctgaga atagtgtatg 6240
cggcgaccga gttgctcttg cccggcgtca atacgggata ataccgcgcc acatagcaga 6300
actttaaaag tgctcatcat tggaaaacgt tcttcggggc gaaaactctc aaggatctta 6360
ccgctgttga tccagttcga tgtaaccc actcgtgcac ccaactgatc ttcagcatct 6420
tttactttca ccagcgtttc tgggtgagca aaaacaggaa ggcaaaatgc cgcaaaaaag 6480
ggaataaggg cgacacggaa atgttgaata ctcatactct tcctttttca atattattga 6540
agcatttatc agggttattg tctcatgagc ggatacatat ttgaatgtat ttagaaaaat 6600
aaacaaatag gggttccgcg cacatttccc cgaaaagtgc cacctgacgt ctaagaaacc 6660
attattatca tgacattaac ctataaaaat aggcgtatca cgaggcccct ttcgtctcgc 6720
gcgtttcggt gatgacggtg aaaacctctg acacatgcag ctcccggaga cggtcacagc 6780
ttgtctgtaa gcggatgccg ggagcagaca gcccgtcag ggcgcgtcag cgggtgttgg 6840
cgggtgtcgg ggctggctta actatgcggc atcagagcag attgtactga gagtgcacca 6900
tatgcggtgt gaaataccgc acagatgcgt aaggagaaaa taccgcatca ggaaattgta 6960
agcgttaata ttttgttaaa attcgcgtta aattttttgtt aaatcagctc atttttttaac 7020
caataggccg aaatcggcaa aatcccttat aaatcaaaag aatagaccga gatagggttg 7080
agtgttgttc cagtttggaa caagagtcca ctattaaaga acgtggactc caacgtcaaa 7140
gggcgaaaaa ccgtctatca gggcgatggc ccactacgtg aaccatcacc ctaatcaagt 7200
tttttggggt cgaggtgccg taaagcacta aatcggaacc ctaaagggag ccccgatttt 7260
agagcttgac ggggaaagcc ggcgaacgtg gcgagaaagg aagggaagaa agcgaaagga 7320
gcgggcgcta gggcgctggc aagtgtagcg gtcacgctgc gcgtaaccac cacacccgcc 7380
gcgcttaatg cgccgctaca gggcgcgtcc cattcgccat tcaggctgcg caactgttgg 7440
gaagggcgat cggtgcgggc ctcttcgcta ttacgccagc tggcgaaagg gggatgtgct 7500
gcaaggcgat taagttgggt aacgccaggg ttttcccagt cacgacgttg taaaacgacg 7560
gccagtgaat tgtaatacga ctcactatag gcgaattaa ttcgggg          7607
```

```
<210> 35
<211> 11600
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid MMTV-E2a-SV40-Neo

<400> 35
gaattccgca ttgcagagat attgtattta agtgcctagc tcgatacaat aaacgccatt 60
tgaccattca ccacattggt gtgcacctcc aagcttgggc agaaatggtt gaactcccga 120
```

41

```
gagtgtccta cacctaggggg agaagcagcc aaggggttgt ttcccaccaa ggacgacccg  180
tctgcgcaca aacggatgag cccatcagac aaagacatat tcattctctg ctgcaaactt  240
ggcatagctc tgctttgcct ggggctattg ggggaagttg cggttcgtgc tcgcagggct  300
ctcacccttg actcttttaa tagctcttct gtgccaagatt acaatctaaa caattcggag  360
aactcgacct tcctcctgag gcaaggacca cagccaactt cctcttacaa gccgcatcga  420
ttttgtcctt cagaaataga aataagaatg cttgctaaaa attatatttt taccaataag  480
accaatccaa taggtagatt attagttact atgttaagaa atgaatcatt atcttttagt  540
actatttta ctcaaattca gaagttagaa atgggaatag aaaatagaaa gagacgctca  600
acctcaattg aagaacaggt gcaaggacta ttgaccacag gcctagaagt aaaaaaggga  660
aaaaagagtg tttttgtcaa aataggagac aggtggtggc aaccagggac ttataggga  720
ccttacatct acagaccaac agatgccccc ttaccatata caggaagata tgacttaaat  780
tgggataggt gggttacagt caatggctat aaagtgttat atagatccct cccttttcgt  840
gaaagactcg ccagagctag acctccttgg tgtatgttgt ctcaagaaga aaaagacgac  900
atgaaacaac aggtacatga ttatatttat ctaggaacag gaatgcactt ttggggaaag  960
attttccata ccaaggaggg gacagtggct ggactaatag aacattattc tgcaaaaact  1020
catggcatga gttattatga atagccttta ttggcccaac cttgcggttc ccagggctta  1080
agtaagtttt tggttacaaa ctgttcttaa aacgaggatg tgagacaagt ggtttcctga  1140
cttggtttgg tatcaaaggt tctgatctga gctctgagtg ttctattttc ctatgttctt  1200
ttggaattta tccaaatctt atgtaaatgc ttatgtaaac caagatataa aagagtgctg  1260
atttttgag taaacttgca acagtcctaa cattcacctc ttgtgtgttt gtgtctgttc  1320
gccatcccgt ctccgctcgt cacttatcct tcactttcca gagggtcccc ccgcagaccc  1380
cggcgaccct caggtcggcc gactgcggca gctggcgccc gaacagggac cctcggataa  1440
gtgacccttg tctctatttc tactatttgg tgtttgtctt gtattgtctc tttcttgtct  1500
ggctatcatc acaagagcgg aacggactca ccatgggac caagctagcg cttctcgtcg  1560
cgtccaagac cctccaaagat ttttggcact tcgttgagcg aggcgatatc aggtatgaca  1620
gcgccctgcc gcaaggccag ctgcttgtcc gctcggctgc ggttggcacg gcaggatagg  1680
ggtatcttgc agttttggaa aaagatgtga taggtggcaa gcacctctgg cacggcaaat  1740
acggggtaga agttgaggcg cgggttgggc tcgcatgtgc cgttttcttg gcgtttgggg  1800
ggtacgcgcg gtgagaatag gtggcgttcg taggcaaggc tgacatccgc tatggcgagg  1860
ggcacatcgc tgcgctcttg caacgcgtcg cagataatgg cgcactggcg ctgcagatgc  1920
ttcaacagca cgtcgtctcc cacatctagg tagtcgccat gcctttcgtc cccccgcccg  1980
acttgttcct cgtttgcctc tgcgttgtcc tggtcttgct ttttatcctc tgttggtact  2040
gagcggtcct cgtcgtcttc gcttacaaaa cctgggtcct gctcgataat cacttcctcc  2100
tcctcaagcg ggggtgcctc gacggggaag gtggtaggcg cgttggcggc atcggtggag  2160
gcggtggtgg cgaactcaga ggggcggtt aggctgtcct tcttctcgac tgactccatg  2220
atcttttct gcctatagga gaaggaaatg gccagtcggg aagaggagca gcgcgaaacc  2280
accccgagc gcggacgcgg tgcggcgcga cgtcccccaa ccatggagga cgtgtcgtcc  2340
ccgtccccgt cgccgccgcc tccccggggcg ccccaaaaa agcggatgag gcggcgtatc  2400
gagtccgagg acgaggaaga ctcatcacaa gacgcgctgg tgccgcgcac acccagcccg  2460
cggccatcga cctcggcggc ggatttggcc attgcgccca agaagaaaaa gaagcgccct  2520
tctcccaagc ccgagcgccc gccatcacca gaggtaatcg tggacagcga ggaagaaaga  2580
gaagatgtgg cgctacaaat ggtgggtttc agcaacccac cggtgctaat caagcatggc  2640
aaaggaggta agcgcacagt gcggcggctg aatgaagacg acccagtggc gcgtggtatg  2700
cggacgcaag aggaagagga agagcccagc gaagcggaaa gtgaaattac ggtgatgaac  2760
ccgctgagtg tgccgatcgt gtctgcgtgg taacgatcta aaggcgaact tcaaactact  2820
atggacaagt accacgtgca taacgatcta aaggcgaact tcaaactact gcctgaccaa  2880
gtggaagctc tggcggccgt atgcaagacc tggctgaacg aggagcaccg cgggttgcag  2940
ctgaccttca ccagcaacaa gacctttgtg acgatgatgg ggcgattcct gcaggcgtac  3000
ctgcagtcgt ttgcagaggt gacctacaag catcacgagc ccacgggctg cgcgttgtgg  3060
ctgcaccgct gcgctgagat cgaaggcgag cttaagtgtc tacacggaag cattatgata  3120
aataaggagc acgtgattga aatggatgtg acgagcgaaa acgggcagcg cgcgctgaag  3180
gagcagtcta gcaaggccaa gatcgtgaag aaccggtggg gccgaaatgt ggtgcagatc  3240
tccaacaccg acgcaaggtg ctgcgtgcac gacgcggcct gtccggccaa tcagttttcc  3300
ggcaagtctt gcggcatgtt cttctctgaa ggcgcaaagg ctcaggtggc ttttaagcag  3360
atcaaggctt ttatgcaggc gctgtatcct aacgcccaga ccgggcacgg tcacctttg  3420
atgccactac ggtgcgagtg caactcaaag cctgcccacg cgccctttt gggaaggcag  3480
ctaccaaagt tgactccgtt cgccctgagc aacgcggagg acctggacgc ggatctgatc  3540
tccgacaaga gcgtgctggc cagcgtgcac cacccggcgc tgatagtgtt ccagtgctgc  3600
aaccctgtgt atcgcaactc gcgcgcgcag ggcggaggcc ccaactgcga cttcaagata  3660
tcggcgcccg acctgctaaa cgcgttggtg atggtcgcga gcctgtggag tgaaaacttc  3720
accgagctgc cgcggatggt tgtgcctgag tttaagtgga gcactaaaca ccagtatcgc  3780
aacgtgtccc tgccagtggc gcatagcgat gcgcggcaga accccctttga tttttaaacg  3840
```

```
gcgcagacgg caagggtggg ggtaaataat caccegagag tgtacaaata aaagcatttg 3900
cctttattga aagtgtctct agtacattat ttttacatgt ttttcaagtg acaaaaagaa 3960
gtggcgctcc taatctgcgc actgtggctg cggaagtagg gcgagtggcg ctccaggaag 4020
ctgtagagct gttcctggtt gcgacgcagg gtgggctgta cctggggact gttgagcatg 4080
gagttgggta ccccggtaat aaggttcatg gtggggttgt gatccatggg agtttggggc 4140
cagttggcaa aggcgtggag aaacatgcag cagaatagtc cacaggcggc cgagttgggc 4200
ccctgtacgc tttgggtgga cttttccagc gttatacagc ggtcggggga agaagcaatg 4260
gcgctacggc gcaggagtga ctcgtactca aactggtaaa cctgcttgag tcgctggtca 4320
gaaaagccaa agggctcaaa gaggtagcat gttttttgagt gcgggttcca ggcaaaggcc 4380
atccagtgta cgcccccagt ctcgcgaccg gccgtattga ctatggcgca ggcgagcttg 4440
tgtggagaaa caaagcctgg aaagcgcttg tcataggtgc ccaaaaaata tggcccacaa 4500
ccaagatctt tgacaatggc tttcagttcc tgctcactgg agcccatggc ggcagctgtt 4560
gttgatgttg cttgcttctt tatgttgtgg cgttgccggc cgagaaggcc gtgcgcaggt 4620
acacggtttc gatgacgccg cggtgcggcc ggtgcacacg gaccacgtca aagacttcaa 4680
acaaaacata aagaagggtg ggctcgtcca tgggatccat atatagggcc cgggttataa 4740
ttacctcagg tcgacctcga gggatctttg tgaaggaacc ttacttctgt ggtgtgacat 4800
aattggacaa actacctaca gagatttaaa gctctaaggt aaatataaaa tttttaagtg 4860
tataatgtgt taaactactg attctaattg tttgtgtatt ttagattcca acctatggaa 4920
ctgatgaatg ggagcagtgg tggaatgcct ttaatgagga aaacctgttt tgctcagaag 4980
aaatgccatc tagtgatgat gaggctactg ctgactctca acattctact cctccaaaaa 5040
agaagagaaa ggtagaagac cccaaggact ttccttcaga attgctaagt tttttgagtc 5100
atgctgtgtt tagtaataga actcttgctt gctttgctat ttacaccaca aaggaaaaag 5160
ctgcactgct atacaagaaa attatggaaa aatattctgt aacctttata agtaggcata 5220
acagttataa tcataacata ctgttttttc ttactccaca caggcataga gtgtctgcta 5280
ttaataacta tgctcaaaaa ttgtgtacct ttagctttt aatttgtaaa ggggttaata 5340
aggaatattt gatgtatagt gccttgacta gagatcataa tcagccatac cacatttgta 5400
gaggttttac ttgctttaaa aaacctccca cacctcccc tgaacctgaa acataaaatg 5460
aatgcaattg ttgttgttaa cttgtttatt gcagcttata atggttacaa ataaagcaat 5520
agcatcacaa atttcacaaa taaagcattt ttttcactgc attctagttg tggtttgtcc 5580
aaactcatca atgtatctta tcatgtctgg atccggctgt ggaatgtgtg tcagttaggg 5640
tgtggaaagt ccccaggctc cccagcaggc agaagtatgc aaagcatgca tctcaattag 5700
tcagcaacca ggtgtggaaa gtccccaggc tccccagcag gcagaagtat gcaaagcatg 5760
catctcaatt agtcagcaac catagtcccg cccctaactc cgcccatccc gcccctaact 5820
ccgcccagtt ccgcccattc tccgccccat ggctgactaa ttttttttat ttatgcagag 5880
gccgaggccg cctcggcctc tgagctattc cagaagtagt gaggaggctt ttttggaggc 5940
ctaggctttt gcaaaaagct tcacgctgcc gcaagcactc agggcgcaag ggctgctaaa 6000
ggaagcggaa cacgtagaaa gccagtccgc agaaacggtg ctgaccccgg atgaatgtca 6060
gctactgggc tatctggaca agggaaaacg caagcgcaaa gagaaagcag gtagcttgca 6120
gtgggcttac atggcgatag ctagactggg cggttttatg gacagcaagc gaaccggaat 6180
tgccagctgg ggcgccctct ggtaaggttg ggaagccctg caaagtaaac tggatggctt 6240
tcttgccgcc aaggatctga tggcgcaggg gatcaagatc tgatcaagag acaggatgag 6300
gatcgtttcg catgattgaa caagatggat tgcacgcagg ttctccggcc gcttgggtgg 6360
agaggctatt cggctatgac tgggcacaac agacaatcgg ctgctctgat gccgccgtgt 6420
tccggctgtc agcgcagggg cgcccggttc ttttttgtcaa gaccgacctg tccggtgccc 6480
tgaatgaact gcaggacgag gcagcgcggc tatcgtggct ggccacgacg ggcgttcctt 6540
gcgcagctgt gctcgacgtt gtcactgaag cgggaaggga ctggctgcta ttgggcgaag 6600
tgccggggca ggatctcctg tcatctcacc ttgctcctgc cgagaaagta tccatcatgg 6660
ctgatgcaat gcggcggctg catacgcttg atccggctac ctgcccattc gaccaccaag 6720
cgaaacatcg catcgagcga gcacgtactc ggatggaagc cggtcttgtc gatcaggatg 6780
atctggacga agagcatcag gggctcgcgc cagccgaact gttcgccagg ctcaaggcgc 6840
gcatgcccga cggcgaggat ctcgtcgtga cccatggcga tgcctgcttg ccgaatatca 6900
tggtggaaaa tggccgcttt tctggattca tcgactgtgg ccggctgggt gtggcggacc 6960
gctatcagga catagcgttg gctacccgtg atattgctga agagcttggc ggcgaatggg 7020
ctgaccgctt cctcgtgctt tacggtatcg ccgctcccga ttcgcagcgc atcgccttct 7080
atcgccttct tgacgagttc ttctgagcgg gactctgggg ttcgaaatga ccgaccaagc 7140
gacgcccaac ctgccatcac gagatttcga ttccaccgcc gccttctatg aaaggttggg 7200
cttcggaatc gttttccggg acgccggctg gatgatcctc cagcgcgggg atctcatgct 7260
ggagttcttc gcccacccg ggctcgatcc cctcgcgagt tggttcagct gctgcctgag 7320
gctggacgac ctcgcggagt tctaccggca gtgcaaatcc gtcggcatcc aggaaaccag 7380
cagcggctat ccgcgcatcc atgcccccga actgcaggag tggggaggca cgatggccgc 7440
tttggtcccg gatctttgtg aaggaacctt acttctgtgg tgtgacataa ttggacaaac 7500
tacctacaga gatttaaagc tctaaggtaa atataaaatt tttaagtgta taatgtgtta 7560
```

43

```
aactactgat tctaattgtt tgtgtatttt agattccaac ctatggaact gatgaatggg 7620
agcagtggtg gaatgccttt aatgaggaaa acctgttttg ctcagaagaa atgccatcta 7680
gtgatgatga ggctactgct gactctcaac attctactcc tccaaaaaag aagagaaagg 7740
tagaagaccc caaggacttt ccttcagaat tgctaagttt tttgagtcat gctgtgttta 7800
gtaatagaac tcttgcttgc tttgctattt acaccacaaa ggaaaaagct gcactgctat 7860
acaagaaaat tatggaaaaa tattctgtaa cctttataag taggcataac agttataatc 7920
ataacatact gttttttctt actccacaca ggcatagagt gtctgctatt aataactatg 7980
ctcaaaaatt gtgtaccttt agcttttaa tttgtaaagg ggttaataag gaatatttga 8040
tgtatagtgc cttgactaga gatcataatc agccatacca catttgtaga ggttttactt 8100
gctttaaaaa acctcccaca cctcccctg aacctgaaac ataaaatgaa tgcaattgtt 8160
gttgttaact tgtttattgc agcttataat ggttacaaat aaagcaatag catcacaaat 8220
ttcacaaata aagcattttt ttcactgcat tctagttgtg gtttgtccaa actcatcaat 8280
gtatcttatc atgtctggat ccccaggaag ctcctctgtg tcctcataaa ccctaacctc 8340
ctctacttga gaggacattc caatcatagg ctgcccatcc accctctgtg tcctcctgtt 8400
aattaggtca cttaacaaaa aggaaattgg gtaggggttt ttcacagacc gctttctaag 8460
ggtaattta aaatatctgg gaagtccctt ccactgctgt gttccagaag tgttggtaaa 8520
cagcccacaa atgtcaacag cagaaacata caagctgtca gctttgcaca agggcccaac 8580
accctgctca tcaagaagca ctgtggttgc tgtgttagta atgtgcaaaa caggaggcac 8640
attttcccca cctgtgtagg ttccaaaata tctagtgttt tcatttttac ttggatcagg 8700
aacccagcac tccactggat aagcattatc cttatccaaa acagccttgt ggtcagtgtt 8760
catctgctga ctgtcaactg tagcatttt tggggttaca gtttggagcag gatatttggt 8820
cctgtagttt gctaacacac cctgcagctc caaaggttcc ccaccaacag caaaaaaatg 8880
aaaatttgac ccttgaatgg gttttccagc accatttca tgagttttt gtgtccctga 8940
atgcaagttt aacatagcag ttacccaat aacctcagtt ttaacagtaa cagcttccca 9000
catcaaaata tttccacagg ttaagtcctc atttaaatta ggcaaaggaa ttcttgaaga 9060
cgaaagggcc tcgtgatacg cctattttta taggttaatg tcatgataat aatggtttct 9120
tagacgtcag gtggcacttt tcggggaaat gtgcgcggaa ccctatttg tttatttttc 9180
taaatacatt caaatatgta tccgctcatg agacaataac cctgataaat gcttcaataa 9240
tattgaaaaa ggaagagtat gagtattcaa catttccgtg tcgcccttat tcccttttt 9300
gcggcatttt gccttcctgt ttttgctcac ccagaaacgc tggtgaaagt aaaagatgct 9360
gaagatcagt tgggtgcacg agtgggttac atcgaactgg atctcaacag cggtaagatc 9420
cttgagagtt ttcgccccga agaacgtttt ccaatgatga gcacttttaa agttctgcta 9480
tgtggcgcgg tattatcccg tgttgacgcc gggcaagagc aactcggtcg ccgcatacac 9540
tattctcaga atgacttggt tgagtactca ccagtcacag aaaagcatct tacggatggc 9600
atgacagtaa gagaattatg cagtgctgcc ataaccatga gtgataacac tgcggccaac 9660
ttacttctga caacgatcgg aggaccgaag gagctaaccg cttttttgca caacatgggg 9720
gatcatgtaa ctcgccttga tcgttgggaa ccggagctga atgaagccat accaaacgac 9780
gagcgtgaca ccacgatgcc tgcagcaatg gcaacaacgt tgcgcaaact attaactggc 9840
gaactactta ctctagcttc ccggcaacaa ttaatagact ggatggaggc ggataaagtt 9900
gcaggaccac ttctgcgctc ggcccttccg gctggctggt ttattgctga taaatctgga 9960
gccggtgagc gtgggtctcg cggtatcatt gcagcactgg ggccagatgg taagccctcc 10020
cgtatcgtag ttatctacac gacggggagt caggcaacta tggatgaacg aaatagacag 10080
atcgctgaga taggtgcctc actgattaag cattggtaac tgtcagacca agtttactca 10140
tatatacttt agattgattt aaaacttcat ttttaattta aaaggatcta ggtgaagatc 10200
ctttttgata atctcatgac caaaatccct taacgtgagt tttcgttcca ctgagcgtca 10260
gaccccgtag aaaagatcaa aggatcttct tgagatcctt tttttctgcg cgtaatctgc 10320
tgcttgcaaa caaaaaaacc accgctacca gcggtggttt gtttgccgga tcaagagcta 10380
ccaactcttt ttccgaaggt aactggcttc agcagagcgc agataccaaa tactgtcctt 10440
ctagtgtagc cgtagttagg ccaccacttc aagaactctg tagcaccgcc tacatacctc 10500
gctctgctaa tcctgttacc agtggctgct gccagtggcg ataagtcgtg tcttaccggg 10560
ttggactcaa gacgatagtt accggataag gcgcagcggt cgggctgaac ggggggttcg 10620
tgcacacagc ccagcttgga gcgaacgacc tacaccgaac tgagatacct acagcgtgag 10680
ctatgagaaa gcgccacgct tcccgaaggg agaaaggcgg acaggtatcc ggtaagcggc 10740
agggtcggaa caggagagcg cacgagggag cttccagggg gaaacgcctg gtatctttat 10800
agtcctgtcg ggtttcgcca cctctgactt gagcgtcgat ttttgtgatg ctcgtcaggg 10860
gggcggagcc tatggaaaaa cgccagcaac gcggcctttt tacggttcct ggccttttgc 10920
tggcctttg ctcacatgtt ctttcctgcg ttatcccctg attctgtgga taaccgtatt 10980
accgcctttg agtgagctga taccgctcgc cgcagccgaa cgaccgagcg cagcgagtca 11040
gtgagcgagg aagcggaaga gcgcctgatg cggtattttc tccttacgca tctgtgcggt 11100
atttcacacc gcatatggtg cactctcagt acaatctgct ctgatccgc atagttaagc 11160
cagtatctgc tccctgcttg tgtgttggag gtcgctgagt agtgcgcgag caaaatttaa 11220
gctacaacaa ggcaaggctt gaccgacaat tgcatgaaga atctgcttag ggttaggcgt 11280
```

```
tttgcgctgc ttcgcgatgt acgggccaga tatacgcgta tctgagggga ctagggtgtg 11340
tttaggcgaa aagcgggggct tcggttgtac gcggttagga gtcccctcag gatatagtag 11400
tttcgctttt gcataggggag ggggaaatgt agtcttatgc aatacacttg tagtcttgca 11460
acatggtaac gatgagttag caacatgcct tacaaggaga gaaaaagcac cgtgcatgcc 11520
gattggtgga agtaaggtgg tacgatcgtg ccttattagg aaggcaacag acgggtctga 11580
catggattgg acgaaccact                  ,                            11600
```

<210> 36
<211> 53
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 36
gtcactcgag gactcggtcg actgaaaatg agacatatta tctgccacgg acc   53

<210> 37
<211> 36
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 37
cgagatcgat cacctccggt acaaggtttg gcatag   36

<210> 38
<211> 37
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 38
catgaagatc tggaaggtgc tgaggtacga tgagacc   37

<210> 39
<211> 51
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 39
gcgacttaag cagtcagctg agacagcaag acacttgctt gatccaaatc c   51

<210> 40
<211> 38
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 40
cacgaattcg tcagcgcttc tcgtcgcgtc caagaccc   38

```
<210> 41
<211> 32
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 41
caccccgggg aggcggcggc gacggggacg gg                                      32

<210> 42
<211> 7231
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: plasmid pDV80

<400> 42
ctgctccctg cttgtgtgtt ggaggtcgct gagtagtgcg cgagcaaaat ttaagctaca  60
acaaggcaag gcttgaccga caattgcatg aagaatctgc ttagggttag gcgttttgcg  120
ctgcttcgcg atgtacgggc cagatatacg cgttgacatt gattattgac tagttattaa  180
tagtaatcaa ttacggggtc attagttcat agcccatata tggagttccg cgttacataa  240
cttacggtaa atggcccgcc tggctgaccg cccaacgacc cccgcccatt gacgtcaata  300
atgacgtatg ttcccatagt aacgccaata gggactttcc attgacgtca atgggtggac  360
tatttacggt aaactgccca cttggcagta catcaagtgt atcatatgcc aagtacgccc  420
cctattgacg tcaatgacgg taaatggccc gcctggcatt atgcccagta catgacctta  480
tgggactttc ctacttggca gtacatctac gtattagtca tcgctattac catggtgatg  540
cggttttggc agtacatcaa tgggcgtgga tagcggtttg actcacgggg atttccaagt  600
ctccacccca ttgacgtcaa tgggagtttg ttttggcacc aaaatcaacg ggactttcca  660
aaatgtcgta acaactccgc cccattgacg caaatgggcg gtaggcgtgt acggtgggag  720
gtctatataa gcagagctct ctggctaact agagaaccca ctgcttactg gcttatcgaa  780
attaatacga ctcactatag ggagacccaa gctggctagc gtttaaactt aagcttggta  840
ccgagctcgg atccactctc ttccgcatcg ctgtctgcga gggccagctg ttggggtgag  900
tactccctct gaaaagcggg catgacttct gcgctaagat tgtcagtttc caaaaacgag  960
gaggatttga tattcacctg ccccgcggtg atgcctttga gggtggccgc atccatctgg  1020
tcagaaaaga caatcttttt gttgtcaagc ttggtggcaa acgacccgta gagggcgttg  1080
gacagcaact ggccgatgga gcgcagggtt tggttttttgt cgcgatcggc gcgctccttg  1140
gccgcgatgt ttagctgcac gtattcgcgc gcaacgcacc gccattcggg aaagacggtg  1200
gtgcgctcgt cgggcaccag gtgcacgcgc caaccgcggt tgtgcagggt gacaaggtca  1260
acgctggtgg ctacctctcc gcgtaggcgc tcgttggtcc agcagaggcg gccgcccttg  1320
cgcgagcaga atggcggtag ggggtctagc tgcgtctcgt ccggggggtc tgcgtccacg  1380
gtaaagaccc cgggcagcag gcgcgcgtcg aagtagtcta tcttgcatcc ttgcaagtct  1440
agcgcctgct gccatgcgcg ggcggcaagc gcgcgctcgt atgggttgag tgggggaccc  1500
catggcatgg ggtgggtgag cgcggaggcg tacatgccgc aaatgtcgta aacgtagagg  1560
ggctctctga gtattccaag atatgtaggg tagcatcttc caccgcggat gctggcgcgc  1620
acgtaatcgt atagttcgtg cgaggagcg aggaggtcgg gaccgaggtt gctacgggcg  1680
ggctgctctg ctcggaagac tatctgcctg aagatggcat gtgagttgga tgatatggtt  1740
ggacgctgga agacgttgaa gctggcgtct gtgagaccta ccgcgtcacg cacgaaggag  1800
gcgtaggagt cgcgcaagctt gttgaccagc tcggcggtga cctgcacgtc tagggcgcag  1860
tagtccaggg tttccttgat gatgtcatac ttatcctgtc ccttttttttt ccacagctcg  1920
cggttgagga caaactcttc gcggtctttc cagtactctt ggatcggaaa cccgtcggcc  1980
tccgaacgag atccgtactc cgccgccgag ggacctgagc gagtccgcat cgaccggatc  2040
ggaaaacctc tcgagaaagg cgtctaacca gtcacagtcg caagatccaa gatgaagcgc  2100
gcccgcccca gcgaagatga cttcaacccc gtctacccct atggctacgc gcggaatcag  2160
aatatcccct tcctcactcc ccccttgtc tcctccgatg gattcaaaaa cttcccccct  2220
ggggtactgt cactcaaact ggctgatcca atcaccatta ccaatgggga tgtatccctc  2280
aaggtgggag gtggtctcac tttgcaagat ggaagcctaa ctgtaaaccc taaggctcca  2340
ctgcaagtta atactgataa aaaacttgag cttgcatatg ataatccatt tgaaagtagt  2400
gctaataaac ttagttttaaa agtaggacat ggattaaaag tattagatga aaaaagtgct  2460
```

```
gcggggttaa aagatttaat tggcaaactt gtggttttaa caggaaaagg aataggcact 2520
gaaaatttag aaaatacaga tggtagcagc agaggaattg gtataaatgt aagagcaaga 2580
gaagggttga catttgacaa tgatggatac ttggtagcat ggaacccaaa gtatgacacg 2640
cgcacacttt ggacaacacc agacacatct ccaaactgca caattgctca agataaggac 2700
tctaaactca ctttggtact tacaaagtgt ggaagtcaaa tattagctaa tgtgtctttg 2760
attgtggtcg caggaaagta ccacatcata aataataaga caaatccaaa aataaaaagt 2820
tttactatta aactgctatt taataagaac ggagtgcttt tagacaactc aaatcttgga 2880
aaagcttatt ggaactttag aagtggaaat tccaatgttt cgacagctta tgaaaaagca 2940
attggtttta tgcctaattt ggtagcgtat ccaaaaccca gtaattctaa aaaatatgca 3000
agagacatag tttatggaac tatatatctt ggtggaaaac ctgatcagcc agcagtcatt 3060
aaaactacct ttaaccaaga aactggatgt gaatactcta tcacatttaa ctttagttgg 3120
tccaaaacct atgaaaatgt tgaatttgaa accacctctt ttaccttctc ctatattgcc 3180
caagaatgaa agagcggccg ctcgagtcta gagggcccgt ttaaacccgc tgatcagcct 3240
cgactgtgcc ttctagttgc cagccatctg ttgtttgccc ctccccgtg ccttccttga 3300
ccctggaagg tgccactccc actgtccttt cctaataaaa tgaggaaatt gcatcgcatt 3360
gtctgagtag gtgtcattct attctggggg gtggggtggg gcaggacagc aaggggagg 3420
attgggaaga caatagcagg catgctgggg atgcggtggg ctctatggct tctgaggcgg 3480
aaagaaccag ctggggatc cccacgcgcc ctgtagcggc gcattaagc 3540
cggcgggtgt ggtggttacg cgcagcgtga ccgctacact tgccagcgcc ctagcgcccg 3600
ctcctttcgc tttcttccct tcctttctcg ccacgttcgc cggctttccc cgtcaagctc 3660
taaatcgggg catccctta gggttccgat ttagtgcttt acggcacctc gaccccaaaa 3720
aacttgatta gggtgatggt tcacgtagtg ggccatcgcc ctgatagacg gtttttcgcc 3780
ctttgacgtt ggagtccacg ttctttaata gtggactctt gttccaaact ggaacaacac 3840
tcaaccctat ctcggtctat tcttttgatt tataagggat tttggggatt tcggcctatt 3900
ggttaaaaaa tgagctgatt taacaaaaat ttaacgcgaa ttaattctgt ggaatgtgtg 3960
tcagttaggg tgtggaaagt ccccaggctc cccaggcagg cagaagtatg caaagcatgc 4020
atctcaatta gtcagcaacc aggtgtggaa agtccccagg ctccccagca ggcagaagta 4080
tgcaaagcat gcatctcaat tagtcagcaac ccatagtcc gcccctaact ccgcccatcc 4140
cgcccctaac tccgcccagt tccgcccatt ctccgcccca tggctgacta ttttttta 4200
tttatgcaga ggccgaggcc gcctctgcct ctgagctatt ccagaagtag tgaggaggct 4260
tttttggagg cctaggcttt tgcaaaaagc tcccgggagc ttgtatatcc attttcggat 4320
ctgatcagca cgtgttgaca attaatcatc ggcatagtat atcggcatag tataatacga 4380
caaggtgagg aactaaacca tggccaagtt gaccagtgcc gttccggtgc tcaccgcgcg 4440
cgacgtcgcc ggagcggtcg agttctggac cgaccggctc gggttctccc gggacttcgt 4500
ggaggacgac ttcgccggtg tggtccggga cgacgtgacc ctgttcatca gcgcggtcca 4560
ggaccaggtg gtgccggaca acaccctggc ctgggtgtgg gtgcgcggcc tggacgagct 4620
gtacgccgag tggtcggagg tcgtgtccac gaacttccgg gacgcctccg ggccggccat 4680
gaccgagatc ggcgagcagc cgtggggagcg ggagttccgc ctgcgcgacc cggccgcaa 4740
ctgcgtgcac ttcgtggccg aggagcagga ctgacacgtg ctacgagatt tcgattccac 4800
cgccgccttc tatgaaaggt tgggcttcgg aatcgttttc cgggacgccg gctggatgat 4860
cctccagcgc ggggatctca tgctggagtt cttcgcccac cccaacttgt ttattgcagc 4920
ttataatggt tacaaataaa gcaatagcat cacaaatttc acaaataaag catttttttc 4980
actgcattct agttgtggtt tgtccaaact catcaatgta tcttatcatg tctgtatacc 5040
gtcgacctct agctagagct tggcgtaatc atggtcatag ctgtttcctg tgtgaaattg 5100
ttatccgctc acaattccac acaacatacg agccggaagc ataaagtgta aagcctgggg 5160
tgcctaatga gtgagctaac tcacattaat tgcgttgcgc tcactgcccg ctttccagtc 5220
gggaaacctg tcgtgccagc tgcattaatg aatcggccaa cgcgcgggga gaggcggttt 5280
gcgtattggg cgctcttccg cttcctcgct cactgactcg ctgcgctcgg tcgttcggct 5340
gcggcgagcg gtatcagctc actcaaaggc ggtaatacgg ttatccacag aatcagggga 5400
taacgcagga aagaacatgt gagcaaaagg ccagcaaaag gccaggaacc gtaaaaaggc 5460
cgcgttgctg gcgtttttcc ataggctccg cccccctgac gagcatcaca aaaatcgacg 5520
ctcaagtcag aggtggcgaa acccgacagg actataaaga taccaggcgt ttcccctgg 5580
aagctccctc gtgcgctctc ctgttccgac cctgccgctt accggatacc tgtccgcctt 5640
tctcccttcg ggaagcgtgg cgctttctca atgctcacgc tgtaggtatc tcagttcggt 5700
gtaggtcgtt cgctccaagc tgggctgtgt gcacgaaccc cccgttcagc ccgaccgctg 5760
cgccttatcc ggtaactatc gtcttgagtc caacccggta agacacgact tatcgccact 5820
ggcagcagcc actggtaaca ggattagcag agcgaggtat gtaggcggtg ctacagagtt 5880
cttgaagtgg tggcctaact acggctacac tagaaggaca gtatttggta tctgcgctct 5940
gctgaagcca gttaccttcg gaaaaagagt tggtagctct tgatccggca aacaaaccac 6000
cgctggtagc ggtggttttt ttgtttgcaa gcagcagatt acgcgcagaa aaaaggatc 6060
tcaagaagat cctttgatct tttctacggg gtctgacgct cagtggaacg aaaactcacg 6120
ttaagggatt ttggtcatga gattatcaaa aaggatcttc acctagatcc ttttaaatta 6180
```

```
aaaatgaagt tttaaatcaa tctaaagtat atatgagtaa acttggtctg acagttacca 6240
atgcttaatc agtgaggcac ctatctcagc gatctgtcta tttcgttcat ccatagttgc 6300
ctgactcccc gtcgtgtaga taactacgat acgggagggc ttaccatctg gccccagtgc 6360
tgcaatgata ccgcgagacc cacgctcacc ggctccagat ttatcagcaa taaaccagcc 6420
agccggaagg gccgagcgca gaagtggtcc tgcaacttta tccgcctcca tccagtctat 6480
taattgttgc cgggaagcta gagtaagtag ttcgccagtt aatagtttgc gcaacgttgt 6540
tgccattgct acaggcatcg tggtgtcacg ctcgtcgttt ggtatggctt cattcagctc 6600
cggttcccaa cgatcaaggc gagttacatg atcccccatg ttgtgcaaaa aagcggttag 6660
ctccttcggt cctccgatcg ttgtcagaag taagttggcc gcagtgttat cactcatggt 6720
tatggcagca ctgcataatt ctcttactgt catgccatcc gtaagatgct tttctgtgac 6780
tggtgagtac tcaaccaagt cattctgaga atagtgtatg cggcgaccga gttgctcttg 6840
cccggcgtca atacgggata ataccgcgcc acatagcaga actttaaaag tgctcatcat 6900
tggaaaacgt tcttcggggc gaaaactctc aaggatctta ccgctgttga gatccagttc 6960
gatgtaaccc actcgtgcac ccaactgatc ttcagcatct tttactttca ccagcgtttc 7020
tgggtgagca aaaacaggaa ggcaaaatgc cgcaaaaaag ggaataaggg cgacacggaa 7080
atgttgaata ctcatactct tcctttttca atattattga agcatttatc agggttattg 7140
tctcatgagc ggatacatat ttgaatgtat ttagaaaaat aaacaaatag gggttccgcg 7200
cacatttccc cgaaaagtgc cacctgacgt c                                 7231
```

```
<210> 43
<211> 48
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 43
tgtcttggat ccaagatgaa gcgcgcccgc cccagcgaag atgacttc                       48


<210> 44
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 44
aaacacggcg gccgctcttt cattcttg                                             28


<210> 45
<211> 17
<212> PRT
<213> Ad 37 N-terminus

<400> 45
Met Ser Lys Arg Leu Arb Val Glu Asp Asp Phe Asn Pro Val Tyr Pro Tyr
  1               5                   10                  15


<210> 46
<211> 6
<212> PRT
<213> artificial sequence

<400> 46
Lys Arg Ala Arg Pro Ser
  1               5


<210> 47
<211> 17
```

ᵉ

```
<212> PRT
<213> Ad5 modified N-terminus

<400> 47
Met Lys Arg Ala Arg Pro Ser Glu Asp Thr Phe Asn Pro Val Tyr Pro Tyr
 1               5                  10                  15


<210> 48
<211> 24
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 48
ggatccatgg gatacttggt agca                                          24

<210> 49
<211> 30
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 49
gcaactcgag tcattcttgg gcaatatagg                                    30

<210> 50
<211> 26
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 50
cgcgctgact cttaaggact agtttc                                        26

<210> 51
<211> 37
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
<223> Description of Artificial Sequence: primer

<400> 51
gcgcttaatt aacatcatca ataatatacc ttatttt                            37
```